

## ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY



LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021  
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

NAIC Group Code 0291 0291 NAIC Company Code 66311 Employer's ID Number 31-0717055  
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of Ohio, State of Domicile or Port of Entry OH

Country of Domicile United States of America

Licensed as business type: Life, Accident and Health [ X ] Fraternal Benefit Societies [ ]

Incorporated/Organized 10/27/1965 Commenced Business 01/24/1967

Statutory Home Office 471 East Broad Street Columbus, OH, US 43215  
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 471 East Broad Street  
(Street and Number)  
Columbus, OH, US 43215  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address 471 East Broad Street Columbus, OH, US 43215  
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 471 East Broad Street  
(Street and Number)  
Columbus, OH, US 43215  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address ENCOVA.COM

Statutory Statement Contact Amy E. Kuhlman 614-225-8285  
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)  
accounting@encova.com 614-225-8330  
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

## OFFICERS

Chief Executive Officer Thomas Joseph Obrokta Jr. Treasurer James Christopher Howat  
Secretary Marchelle Elaine Moore President Michael Joseph Agan

## OTHER

Gregory Arthur Burton, Executive Chair

## DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Michael Joseph Agan Jeffrey Leigh Benintendi Grady Brendan Campbell  
James Christopher Howat Thomas Joseph Obrokta Jr. Matthew Carl Wilcox

State of Ohio SS  
County of Franklin

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Thomas Joseph Obrokta Jr.  
Chief Executive Officer

Marchelle Elaine Moore  
Secretary

James Christopher Howat  
Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
10th day of February 2022

Deborah Dailey  
Deborah Dailey

- a. Is this an original filing? Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
b. If no,  
1. State the amendment number  
2. Date filed  
3. Number of pages attached



Deborah Dailey  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 11-26-22



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ASSETS

|  | Current Year |                         |   | Prior Year                  |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
|  | 1<br>Assets  | 2<br>Nonadmitted Assets | 3<br>Net Admitted Assets<br>(Cols. 1 - 2) | 4<br>Net Admitted<br>Assets |
| 1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....  | 504,363,427  |                         | 504,363,427                               | 524,811,142                 |
| 2. Stocks (Schedule D):  |              |                         |   |                             |
| 2.1 Preferred stocks .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 2.2 Common stocks .....  |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 3.1 First liens .....  |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 3.2 Other than first liens .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 4. Real estate (Schedule A):   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ .....<br>encumbrances) .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less<br>\$ ..... encumbrances) .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ .....<br>encumbrances) .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 5. Cash (\$ .....6,228,961 , Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents<br>(\$ .....14,620,721 , Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term<br>investments (\$ ..... , Schedule DA) ..... | 20,849,682   |                         | 20,849,682                                | 23,808,940                  |
| 6. Contract loans (including \$ ..... premium notes) .....   | 17,134,974   | 185,608                 | 16,949,366                                | 16,958,372                  |
| 7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....   | 32,763,251   | 255,926                 | 32,507,325                                | 27,868,833                  |
| 9. Receivables for securities .....  | 213,800      |                         | 213,800                                   | 77,070                      |
| 10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....  | 0            |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....  | 0            | 0                       | 0   | 0                           |
| 12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....  | 575,325,135  | 441,534                 | 574,883,601                               | 593,524,357                 |
| 13. Title plants less \$ ..... charged off (for Title insurers<br>only) .....  |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 14. Investment income due and accrued .....  | 5,196,647    |                         | 5,196,647                                 | 5,032,237                   |
| 15. Premiums and considerations:   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....   | (215,722)    | 17,691                  | (233,413)                                 | (356,385)                   |
| 15.2 Deferred premiums and agents' balances and installments booked but<br>deferred and not yet due (including \$ .....<br>earned but unbilled premiums) .....                 | 19,320,860   | 519,386                 | 18,801,474                                | 18,095,956                  |
| 15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$ ..... ) and<br>contracts subject to redetermination (\$ ..... ) .....  |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 16. Reinsurance:   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....   | 2,244,034    | 13,977                  | 2,230,057                                 | 970,636                     |
| 16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....  | 228,676      |                         | 228,676                                   | 216,308                     |
| 17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....  | 6,566,238    |                         | 6,566,238                                 | 6,287,411                   |
| 19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....  | 84,096       |                         | 84,096                                    | 120,148                     |
| 20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....  | 1,067,439    | 1,067,439               | 0   | 0                           |
| 21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets<br>(\$ ..... ) .....  | 2,557        | 2,557                   | 0   | 0                           |
| 22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....   |              |                         | 0   | 77,850                      |
| 24. Health care (\$ .....0 ) and other amounts receivable .....  | 545,181      | 545,181                 | 0   | 3,561                       |
| 25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....   | 27,204       | 0                       | 27,204                                    | 118,432                     |
| 26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and<br>Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25) .....  | 610,392,344  | 2,607,765               | 607,784,580                               | 624,090,511                 |
| 27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell<br>Accounts .....   |              |                         | 0   | 0                           |
| 28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) .....  | 610,392,344  | 2,607,765               | 607,784,580                               | 624,090,511                 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 1101. ....   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 1102. ....   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 1103. ....   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....  | 0            | 0                       | 0   | 0                           |
| 1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above) .....   | 0            | 0                       | 0   | 0                           |
| 2501. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIVABLE .....   | 27,204       |                         | 27,204                                    | 118,432                     |
| 2502. ....   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 2503. ....   |              |                         |   |                             |
| 2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....  | 0            | 0                       | 0   | 0                           |
| 2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....   | 27,204       | 0                       | 27,204                                    | 118,432                     |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

|   | 1            | 2           |
|---|--------------|-------------|
|   | Current Year | Prior Year  |
| 1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$ ..... 505,136,555 (Exh. 5, Line 9999999) less \$ ..... included in Line 6.3 (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....   | 505,136,555  | 504,360,125 |
| 2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Exhibit 7, Line 14, Col. 1) (including \$ ..... Modco Reserve) .....   | 669,932      | 734,990     |
| 4. Contract claims:   |              |             |
| 4.1 Life (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, Col. 1 less sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....   | 6,150,197    | 4,670,551   |
| 4.2 Accident and health (Exhibit 8, Part 1, Line 4.4, sum of Cols. 9, 10 and 11) .....  | 0            | 0           |
| 5. Policyholders' dividends/refunds to members \$ ..... and coupons \$ ..... due and unpaid (Exhibit 4, Line 10) .....  | 0            | 0           |
| 6. Provision for policyholders' dividends, refunds to members and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:   |              |             |
| 6.1 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members apportioned for payment (including \$ ..... Modco) .....  | 1,268,065    | 1,206,204   |
| 6.2 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members not yet apportioned (including \$ ..... Modco) .....  |              |             |
| 6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ ..... Modco) .....   |              |             |
| 7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6 .....  |              |             |
| 8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ ..... discount; including \$ .....0 accident and health premiums (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Col. 1, sum of lines 4 and 14) ..... | 177,797      | 143,759     |
| 9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:   |              |             |
| 9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts .....  |              |             |
| 9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ ..... accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ .....0 is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act .....              |              |             |
| 9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$ ..... assumed and \$ ..... ceded .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 9.4 Interest maintenance reserve (IMR, Line 6) .....  | 5,602,258    | 4,894,024   |
| 10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$ .....688,132 accident and health \$ ..... and deposit-type contract funds \$ ..... .....   | 688,132      | 604,621     |
| 11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed .....   |              |             |
| 12. General expenses due or accrued (Exhibit 2, Line 12, Col. 7) .....  | 2,336,623    | 1,771,059   |
| 13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ ..... accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances) .....   |              |             |
| 14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 9, Col. 6) .....   | 209,527      | 234,939     |
| 15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ .....335,141 on realized capital gains (losses) .....   | 3,627        | 373,381     |
| 15.2 Net deferred tax liability .....   |              |             |
| 16. Unearned investment income .....  |              |             |
| 17. Amounts withheld or retained by reporting entity as agent or trustee .....  | 2,744        | 236,509     |
| 18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$ ..... agents' credit balances .....  |              |             |
| 19. Remittances and items not allocated .....   | 168,901      | 2,024,613   |
| 20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....  |              |             |
| 21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above .....   |              |             |
| 22. Borrowed money \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ ..... .....   |              |             |
| 23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid .....   |              |             |
| 24. Miscellaneous liabilities:  |              |             |
| 24.01 Asset valuation reserve (AVR, Line 16, Col. 7) .....  | 4,072,695    | 3,376,338   |
| 24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$ .....0 ) companies .....  | 0            | 0           |
| 24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$ ..... ) reinsurers .....  |              |             |
| 24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....  | 1,940,004    | 17,179,415  |
| 24.05 Drafts outstanding .....  |              |             |
| 24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans .....  |              |             |
| 24.07 Funds held under coinsurance .....  |              |             |
| 24.08 Derivatives .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 24.09 Payable for securities .....  |              | 5,109,043   |
| 24.10 Payable for securities lending .....  |              |             |
| 24.11 Capital notes \$ ..... and interest thereon \$ ..... .....  |              |             |
| 25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities .....   | 280,489      | 709,934     |
| 26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25) .....  | 528,707,546  | 547,629,505 |
| 27. From Separate Accounts Statement .....  |              |             |
| 28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27) .....   | 528,707,546  | 547,629,505 |
| 29. Common capital stock .....  | 1,200,000    | 1,200,000   |
| 30. Preferred capital stock .....   |              |             |
| 31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds .....  | 0            | 0           |
| 32. Surplus notes .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus (Page 3, Line 33, Col. 2 plus Page 4, Line 51.1, Col. 1) .....  | 23,018,060   | 23,018,060  |
| 34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 35. Unassigned funds (surplus) .....  | 54,858,974   | 52,242,947  |
| 36. Less treasury stock, at cost:   |              |             |
| 36.1 ..... shares common (value included in Line 29 \$ ..... ) .....  |              |             |
| 36.2 ..... shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$ ..... ) .....   |              |             |
| 37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ ..... in Separate Accounts Statement) .....   | 77,877,034   | 75,261,007  |
| 38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37 (Page 4, Line 55) .....   | 79,077,034   | 76,461,007  |
| 39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3) .....   | 607,784,580  | 624,090,512 |
| <b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>   |              |             |
| 2501. INTEREST DUE ON DEATH CLAIMS .....  | 195,751      | 305,158     |
| 2502. MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES .....   | 84,738       | 404,776     |
| 2503. ....  |              |             |
| 2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....  | 280,489      | 709,934     |
| 3101. ....  |              |             |
| 3102. ....  |              |             |
| 3103. ....  |              |             |
| 3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 3199. Totals (Lines 3101 thru 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above) .....  | 0            | 0           |
| 3401. ....  |              |             |
| 3402. ....  |              |             |
| 3403. ....  |              |             |
| 3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....   | 0            | 0           |
| 3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....  | 0            | 0           |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

|   | 1<br>Current Year | 2<br>Prior Year |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts (Exhibit 1, Part 1, Line 20.4, Col. 1, less Col. 11) .....  | 42,548,305        | 42,726,887      |
| 2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....   | 606,764           | 1,482,514       |
| 3. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income, Line 17) .....  | 24,001,585        | 22,502,121      |
| 4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR, Line 5) .....   | 582,455           | 446,426         |
| 5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....  | 0                 | 0               |
| 6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.1, Col. 1) .....   | 2,425,546         | 2,465,125       |
| 7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 8. Miscellaneous Income:  |                   |                 |
| 8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....  | 1,300             | 3,857           |
| 9. Total (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....   | 70,165,956        | 69,626,930      |
| 10. Death benefits .....  | 24,814,668        | 20,268,307      |
| 11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....  | 8,751             | 23,583          |
| 12. Annuity benefits (Exhibit 8, Part 2, Line 6.4, Cols. 4 + 8) .....   | 6,944,798         | 6,772,591       |
| 13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....  | 176,556           | 206,591         |
| 14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....   | 19,321,889        | 19,045,533      |
| 16. Group conversions .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....   | (31,869)          | 104,030         |
| 18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....   | 1,205,931         | 1,096,012       |
| 19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....   | 776,428           | 3,627,629       |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....   | 53,217,153        | 51,144,276      |
| 21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 31, Col. 1) .....  | 4,442,722         | 4,439,997       |
| 22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed (Exhibit 1, Part 2, Line 26.2, Col. 1) .....  | 0                 | 0               |
| 23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses (Exhibit 2, Line 10, Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6) .....  | 6,746,139         | 9,502,120       |
| 24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes (Exhibit 3, Line 7, Cols. 1 + 2 + 3 + 5) .....   | 1,356,588         | 1,045,830       |
| 25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....  | (632,888)         | (1,043,561)     |
| 26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....  | 133,363           | (8,763)         |
| 28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....   | 65,263,077        | 65,079,899      |
| 29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....  | 4,902,879         | 4,547,031       |
| 30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members .....   | 1,248,420         | 1,184,073       |
| 31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....   | 3,654,459         | 3,362,958       |
| 32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....  | 935,937           | 987,591         |
| 33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) .....              | 2,718,522         | 2,375,367       |
| 34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ .....1,215 (excluding taxes of \$ .....343,094 transferred to the IMR) ..... | 6,177             | (20,536)        |
| 35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34) .....   | 2,724,699         | 2,354,831       |
| CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT   |                   |                 |
| 36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year (Page 3, Line 38, Col. 2) .....  | 76,461,007        | 73,341,381      |
| 37. Net income (Line 35) .....  | 2,724,699         | 2,354,831       |
| 38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ .....(45,012) .....  | (199,871)         | 387,925         |
| 39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss) .....   |                   |                 |
| 40. Change in net deferred income tax .....   | 233,815           | 254,421         |
| 41. Change in nonadmitted assets .....  | 553,742           | 863,919         |
| 42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies .....   |                   |                 |
| 43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 44. Change in asset valuation reserve .....   | (696,357)         | (741,470)       |
| 45. Change in treasury stock (Page 3, Lines 36.1 and 36.2, Col. 2 minus Col. 1) .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period .....   |                   |                 |
| 47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement .....   |                   |                 |
| 48. Change in surplus notes .....   |                   |                 |
| 49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles .....   |                   |                 |
| 50. Capital changes:  |                   |                 |
| 50.1 Paid in .....  |                   |                 |
| 50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend) .....  |                   |                 |
| 50.3 Transferred to surplus .....   |                   |                 |
| 51. Surplus adjustment:   |                   |                 |
| 51.1 Paid in .....  | 0                 | 0               |
| 51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend) .....  |                   |                 |
| 51.3 Transferred from capital .....   |                   |                 |
| 51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance .....   |                   |                 |
| 52. Dividends to stockholders .....   |                   |                 |
| 53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53) .....  | 2,616,027         | 3,119,626       |
| 55. Capital and surplus, December 31, current year (Lines 36 + 54) (Page 3, Line 38) .....  | 79,077,034        | 76,461,007      |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS  |                   |                 |
| 08.301. Miscellaneous Income .....  | 1,300             | 3,857           |
| 08.302. ....  |                   |                 |
| 08.303. ....  |                   |                 |
| 08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....  | 0                 | 0               |
| 08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398)(Line 8.3 above) .....   | 1,300             | 3,857           |
| 2701. Penalties and Assessments .....   | 133,363           | (8,763)         |
| 2702. ....  |                   |                 |
| 2703. ....  |                   |                 |
| 2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above) .....  | 133,363           | (8,763)         |
| 5301. ....  |                   |                 |
| 5302. ....  |                   |                 |
| 5303. ....  |                   |                 |
| 5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page .....   | 0                 | 0               |
| 5399. Totals (Lines 5301 thru 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above) .....  | 0                 | 0               |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

CASH FLOW

|   | 1            | 2            |
|---|--------------|--------------|
|   | Current Year | Prior Year   |
| <b>Cash from Operations</b>   |              |              |
| 1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance .....  | 42,885,076   | 44,584,573   |
| 2. Net investment income .....  | 24,805,846   | 23,197,185   |
| 3. Miscellaneous income .....   | 2,426,846    | 2,468,983    |
| 4. Total (Lines 1 through 3) .....  | 70,117,769   | 70,250,741   |
| 5. Benefit and loss related payments .....  | 51,891,857   | 46,575,293   |
| 6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....                    | 0            | 0            |
| 7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions .....                                      | 12,019,097   | 14,585,574   |
| 8. Dividends paid to policyholders .....  | 1,186,559    | 1,395,505    |
| 9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ ..... tax on capital gains (losses) .....        | 1,695,012    | 970,938      |
| 10. Total (Lines 5 through 9) .....   | 66,792,526   | 63,527,310   |
| 11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10) .....   | 3,325,243    | 6,723,431    |
| <b>Cash from Investments</b>  |              |              |
| 12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:  |              |              |
| 12.1 Bonds .....  | 61,355,401   | 98,769,105   |
| 12.2 Stocks .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 12.3 Mortgage loans .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 12.4 Real estate .....  | 0            | 0            |
| 12.5 Other invested assets .....  | 1,489,507    | 338,913      |
| 12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....                           | 3            | 65           |
| 12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds .....   | 0            | 2,619,443    |
| 12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7) .....   | 62,844,911   | 101,727,526  |
| 13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):  |              |              |
| 13.1 Bonds .....  | 40,235,990   | 112,312,543  |
| 13.2 Stocks .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 13.3 Mortgage loans .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 13.4 Real estate .....  | 0            | 0            |
| 13.5 Other invested assets .....  | 6,341,915    | 18,581,140   |
| 13.6 Miscellaneous applications .....   | 5,245,773    | 72,070       |
| 13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6) .....  | 51,823,678   | 130,965,753  |
| 14. Net increase (decrease) in contract loans and premium notes .....   | 7,894        | (36,251)     |
| 15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 minus Line 14) .....                                   | 11,013,339   | (29,201,976) |
| <b>Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources</b>  |              |              |
| 16. Cash provided (applied):  |              |              |
| 16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 16.3 Borrowed funds .....   | 0            | 0            |
| 16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities .....                               | (65,058)     | (55,040)     |
| 16.5 Dividends to stockholders .....  | 0            | 0            |
| 16.6 Other cash provided (applied) .....  | (17,232,782) | 17,538,843   |
| 17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Lines 16.1 to 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6) ..... | (17,297,840) | 17,483,803   |
| <b>RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS</b>                                      |              |              |
| 18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17) .....       | (2,959,258)  | (4,994,742)  |
| 19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:  |              |              |
| 19.1 Beginning of year .....  | 23,808,940   | 28,803,682   |
| 19.2 End of year (Line 18 plus Line 19.1) .....   | 20,849,682   | 23,808,940   |

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - SUMMARY

|  | 1          | 2               | 3          | 4                    | 5               | 6                   | 7         | 8                       | 9                       |
|--|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Total      | Individual Life | Group Life | Individual Annuities | Group Annuities | Accident and Health | Fraternal | Other Lines of Business | YRT Mortality Risk Only |
| 1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts .....  | 42,548,305 | 35,705,503      | 173,293    | 6,669,509            |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | 606,764    | XXX             | XXX        | 606,764              |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | XXX                     |
| 3. Net investment income .....   | 24,001,585 | 14,625,652      | 6,033      | 9,369,900            |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) .....  | 582,455    | 523,856         | 817        | 57,782               |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....   | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded .....   | 2,425,546  | 2,425,546       | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       | 0                       | 0                       |
| 7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 8. Miscellaneous Income:   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....   | 1,300      | 1,300           | 0          | 0                    | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....   | 70,165,956 | 53,281,858      | 180,144    | 16,703,955           | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 10. Death benefits .....   | 24,814,668 | 24,648,286      | 166,381    | 0                    |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....   | 8,751      | 8,751           | 0          | 0                    |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 12. Annuity benefits .....   | 6,944,798  | XXX             | XXX        | 6,944,798            |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | XXX                     |
| 13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....   | 176,556    | 168,888         | 7,668      | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....  | 19,321,889 | 6,598,758       | 0          | 12,723,131           |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 16. Group conversions .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....  | (31,869)   | (55,395)        | 7,181      | 16,345               |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | 1,205,931  | 0               | 0          | 1,205,931            |                 | XXX                 | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....  | 776,428    | 9,230,474       | 11,340     | (8,465,386)          |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....  | 53,217,153 | 40,599,763      | 192,570    | 12,424,820           | 0               | 0                   | XXX       | 0                       | 0                       |
| 21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) .....   | 4,442,722  | 4,261,367       | 145        | 181,211              |                 |                     | 0         | 0                       | XXX                     |
| 22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       | 0                       | 0                       |
| 23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses .....  | 6,746,139  | 6,340,985       | 168        | 404,987              |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....   | 1,356,588  | 1,411,621       | 3,790      | (58,823)             |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....   | (632,888)  | (632,888)       | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....   | 133,363    | 3,955           | 0          | 129,408              | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....  | 65,263,077 | 51,984,802      | 196,673    | 13,081,602           | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....   | 4,902,879  | 1,297,056       | (16,529)   | 3,622,352            | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members .....  | 1,248,420  | 1,248,420       | 0          | 0                    |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| 31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....  | 3,654,458  | 48,636          | (16,529)   | 3,622,352            | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....   | 935,937    | 12,456          | (4,233)    | 927,715              |                 |                     |           |                         | 0                       |
| 33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) ..... | 2,718,521  | 36,180          | (12,296)   | 2,694,638            | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 34. Policies/certificates in force end of year .....   | 85,218     | 80,411          | 3          | 4,804                |                 |                     | XXX       |                         | 0                       |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 08.301. Miscellaneous Income .....   | 1,300      | 1,300           |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 08.302. ....   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 08.303. ....   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....   | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above) .....   | 1,300      | 1,300           | 0          | 0                    | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 2701. Penalties and Assessments .....  | 133,363    | 3,955           |            | 129,408              |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 2702. ....   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 2703. ....   |            |                 |            |                      |                 |                     |           |                         |                         |
| 2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....  | 0          | 0               | 0          | 0                    | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |
| 2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above) .....  | 133,363    | 3,955           | 0          | 129,408              | 0               | 0                   | 0         | 0                       | 0                       |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (b)**

|  | 1          | 2               | 3          | 4           | 5            | 6              | 7  | 8             | 9                          | 10                 | 11                       | 12                         |
|--|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Total      | Industrial Life | Whole Life | Term Life   | Indexed Life | Universal Life | Universal Life<br>With Secondary<br>Guarantees | Variable Life | Variable<br>Universal Life | Credit Life<br>(c) | Other Individual<br>Life | YRT Mortality<br>Risk Only |
| 1. Premiums for life contracts (a) .....   | 35,705,503 |                 | 28,590,854 | 3,957,278   |              | 3,157,371      |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | XXX        | XXX             | XXX        | XXX         | XXX          | XXX            | XXX  | XXX           | XXX                        | XXX                | XXX                      | XXX                        |
| 3. Net investment income .....   | 14,625,652 |                 | 11,533,201 | 440,333     |              | 2,652,118      |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) .....  | 523,856    |                 | 349,239    | 85,638      |              | 88,979         |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....   | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded .....   | 2,425,546  | 0               | 718,367    | 1,707,179   |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 8. Miscellaneous Income:   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....   | 1,300      | 0               | 1,200      | 40          | 0            | 60             | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....   | 53,281,858 | 0               | 41,192,861 | 6,190,468   | 0            | 5,898,529      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 10. Death benefits .....   | 24,648,286 |                 | 15,088,617 | 5,053,627   |              | 4,506,042      |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....   | 8,751      |                 | 8,751      |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 12. Annuity benefits .....   | XXX        | XXX             | XXX        | XXX         | XXX          | XXX            | XXX  | XXX           | XXX                        | XXX                | XXX                      | XXX                        |
| 13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....   | 168,888    |                 | 56,599     | 65,513      |              | 46,777         |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....  | 6,598,758  |                 | 5,395,816  | 1,571       |              | 1,201,371      |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 16. Group conversions .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....  | (55,395)   |                 | (85,744)   | 28,532      |              | 1,817          |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....  | 9,230,474  |                 | 9,974,518  | (1,276,305) |              | 532,261        |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....  | 40,599,763 | 0               | 30,438,557 | 3,872,939   | 0            | 6,288,268      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) .....   | 4,261,367  | 0               | 3,262,178  | 901,348     |              | 97,841         |  |               |                            |                    |                          | XXX                        |
| 22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed .....  | .0         | 0               |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 23. General insurance expenses .....   | 6,340,985  |                 | 4,352,404  | 1,675,687   |              | 312,894        |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....   | 1,411,621  |                 | 1,139,483  | 182,114     |              | 90,024         |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....   | (632,888)  |                 | 101,431    | (734,319)   |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....  | .0         |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....   | 3,955      | 0               | 2,804      | 839         | 0            | 312            | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....  | 51,984,802 | 0               | 39,296,856 | 5,898,608   | 0            | 6,789,338      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....   | 1,297,056  | 0               | 1,896,005  | 291,860     | 0            | (890,809)      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members .....  | 1,248,420  |                 | 1,248,420  |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....  | 48,636     | 0               | 647,585    | 291,860     | 0            | (890,809)      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....   | 12,456     |                 | 165,852    | 74,748      |              | (228,144)      |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) ..... | 36,180     | 0               | 481,733    | 217,112     | 0            | (662,666)      | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 34. Policies/certificates in force end of year .....   | 80,411     |                 | 57,006     | 17,063      |              | 6,342          |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| <b>DETAILS OF WRITE-IN</b>   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 08.301. Miscellaneous Income .....   | 1,300      |                 | 1,200      | 40          |              | 60             |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 08.302. ....   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 08.303. ....   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....   | .0         | 0               | .0         | .0          | 0            | .0             | 0  | .0            | .0                         | .0                 | .0                       | .0                         |
| 08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above) .....   | 1,300      | 0               | 1,200      | 40          | 0            | 60             | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |
| 2701. Penalties and assessments .....  | 3,955      |                 | 2,804      | 839         |              | 312            |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 2702. ....   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 2703. ....   |            |                 |            |             |              |                |  |               |                            |                    |                          |                            |
| 2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....  | .0         | 0               | .0         | .0          | 0            | .0             | 0  | .0            | .0                         | .0                 | .0                       | .0                         |
| 2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above) .....  | 3,955      | 0               | 2,804      | 839         | 0            | 312            | 0  | 0             | 0                          | 0                  | 0                        | 0                          |

(a) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1 .....

(b) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. ....

(c) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on ..... page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE (c)

|  | 1        | 2          | 3         | 4              | 5             | 6                       | 7               | 8                    | 9                       |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
|  | Total    | Whole Life | Term Life | Universal Life | Variable Life | Variable Universal Life | Credit Life (d) | Other Group Life (a) | YRT Mortality Risk Only |
| 1. Premiums for life contracts (b)   | 173,293  |            | 173,293   |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies  | XXX      | XXX        | XXX       | XXX            | XXX           | XXX                     | XXX             | XXX                  | XXX                     |
| 3. Net investment income   | 6,033    |            | 6,033     |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)  | 817      |            | 817       |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses   | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded   | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 8. Miscellaneous Income:   |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income   | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)   | 180,144  | 0          | 180,144   | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 10. Death benefits   | 166,381  |            | 166,381   |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)   | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 12. Annuity benefits   | XXX      | XXX        | XXX       | XXX            | XXX           | XXX                     | XXX             | XXX                  | XXX                     |
| 13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts   | 7,668    |            | 7,668     |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 16. Group conversions  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds  | 7,181    |            | 7,181     |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts  | 11,340   |            | 11,340    |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)  | 192,570  | 0          | 192,570   | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)   | 145      |            | 145       |                |               |                         |                 |                      | XXX                     |
| 22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 23. General insurance expenses   | 168      |            | 168       |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes   | 3,790    |            | 3,790     |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums   | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance  | .0       |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions   | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)  | 196,673  | 0          | 196,673   | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)   | (16,529) | 0          | (16,529)  | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members  | 0        |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)  | (16,529) | 0          | (16,529)  | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)   | (4,233)  |            | (4,233)   |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) | (12,296) | 0          | (12,296)  | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 34. Policies/certificates in force end of year   | 3        |            | 3         |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 08.301.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 08.302.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 08.303.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page   | .0       | 0          | .0        | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)   | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 2701.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 2702.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 2703.  |          |            |           |                |               |                         |                 |                      |                         |
| 2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page  | .0       | 0          | .0        | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |
| 2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above)  | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0                    | 0                       |

(a) Includes the following amounts for FEGLI/SGLI: Line 1, Line 10, Line 16, Line 23, Line 24

(b) Include premium amounts for preneed plans included in Line 1

(c) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected.

(d) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)**

|  | 1<br>Total  | Deferred             |                        |  |   | 6<br>Life Contingent<br>Payout (Immediate<br>and Annuities) | 7<br>Other Annuities |
|--|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------|
|  |             | 2<br>Fixed Annuities | 3<br>Indexed Annuities | 4<br>Variable Annuities<br>with Guarantees | 5<br>Variable Annuities<br>Without Guarantees |   |                      |
| 1. Premiums for individual annuity contracts .....   | 6,669,509   | 6,669,509            |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | 606,764     | XXX                  | XXX                    | XXX  | XXX   | 606,764   | XXX                  |
| 3. Net investment income .....   | 9,369,900   | 8,739,203            |                        |  |   | 630,696   |                      |
| 4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR) .....  | 57,782      | 34,240               |                        |  |   | 23,542  |                      |
| 5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 8. Miscellaneous Income:   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income .....   | 0           | 0                    | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                    |
| 9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3) .....   | 16,703,955  | 15,442,952           | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 1,261,002   | 0                    |
| 10. Death benefits .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments) .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 12. Annuity benefits .....   | 6,944,798   | 6,938,223            |                        |  |   | 6,575   |                      |
| 13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts .....  | 12,723,131  | 12,723,131           |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 16. Group conversions .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds .....  | 16,345      | 6,873                |                        |  |   | 9,473   |                      |
| 18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies .....  | 1,205,931   |                      |                        |  |   | 1,205,931   |                      |
| 19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts .....  | (8,465,386) | (7,887,876)          |                        |  |   | (577,510)   |                      |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....  | 12,424,820  | 11,780,351           | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 644,469   | 0                    |
| 21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only) .....   | 181,211     | 181,211              |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 23. General insurance expenses .....   | 404,987     | 371,577              |                        |  |   | 33,409  |                      |
| 24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes .....   | (58,823)    | (64,986)             |                        |  |   | 6,163   |                      |
| 25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums .....   | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....   | 129,408     | 129,390              | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 18  | 0                    |
| 28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27) .....  | 13,081,602  | 12,397,543           | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 684,059   | 0                    |
| 29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28) .....   | 3,622,352   | 3,045,409            | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 576,943   | 0                    |
| 30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members .....  | 0           |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30) .....  | 3,622,352   | 3,045,409            | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 576,943   | 0                    |
| 32. Federal income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains) .....   | 927,715     | 779,955              |                        |  |   | 147,760   |                      |
| 33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32) ..... | 2,694,638   | 2,265,454            | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 429,183   | 0                    |
| 34. Policies/certificates in force end of year .....   | 4,804       | 4,449                |                        |  |   | 355   |                      |
| <b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>  |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 08.301. ....   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 08.302. ....   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 08.303. ....   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page .....   | 0           | 0                    | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                    |
| 08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 thru 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above) .....   | 0           | 0                    | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                    |
| 2701. Penalties and Assessments .....  | 129,408     | 129,390              |                        |  |   | 18  |                      |
| 2702. ....   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 2703. ....   |             |                      |                        |  |   |   |                      |
| 2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page .....  | 0           | 0                    | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0                    |
| 2799. Totals (Lines 2701 thru 2703 plus 2798) (Line 27 above) .....  | 129,408     | 129,390              | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 18  | 0                    |

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which which columns are affected. ....



Analysis of Operations by Lines of Business - Group Annuities

**N O N E**

Analysis of Operations by Lines of Business - Accident and Health

**N O N E**



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL LIFE INSURANCE (a)**

|   | 1           | 2               | 3           | 4          | 5            | 6              | 7  | 8             | 9                          | 10  | 11                       | 12                            |
|---|-------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|----------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Total       | Industrial Life | Whole Life  | Term Life  | Indexed Life | Universal Life | Universal Life<br>With Secondary<br>Guarantees | Variable Life | Variable<br>Universal Life | Credit Life <sup>(b)</sup><br>(N/A Fraternal) | Other Individual<br>Life | YRT<br>Mortality<br>Risk Only |
| <b>Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)</b><br>(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)        |             |                 |             |            |              |                |  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 1. Reserve December 31 of prior year .....  | 309,470,414 | 0               | 236,691,045 | 16,628,695 | 0            | 48,462,286     | 7,688,388                                      | 0             | 0                          | 0   | 0                        | 0                             |
| 2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....   | 32,397,904  |                 | 24,304,375  | 5,405,547  |              | 1,937,129      | 750,853  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....  | 5,038       |                 | 0           | 0          |              | 5,038          | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 4. Tabular interest .....   | 13,004,676  |                 | 9,937,247   | 755,041    |              | 2,004,574      | 307,814  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....   | 123,068     |                 | 37,963      | 47,294     |              | 37,811         | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....                              | 0           |                 | 0           | 0          |              | 0              | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 6.1 Change in excess of VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over<br>net premium reserve .....  | 0           | XXX             | 0           | 0          |              | 0              | 0  |               |                            | XXX   |                          |                               |
| 7. Other increases (net) .....  | 0           |                 | 0           | 0          |              | 0              | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....  | 355,001,100 | 0               | 270,970,630 | 22,836,577 | 0            | 52,446,838     | 8,747,055                                      | 0             | 0                          | 0   | 0                        | 0                             |
| 9. Tabular cost .....   | 18,962,424  |                 | 10,461,702  | 6,382,212  |              | 1,993,242      | 125,268  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 10. Reserves released by death .....  | 8,711,432   |                 | 7,527,492   | 138,582    |              | 863,265        | 182,093  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....   | 8,457,465   |                 | 6,259,274   | 897,879    |              | 1,187,977      | 112,335  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving<br>life contingencies ..... | 168,889     |                 | 56,599      | 65,513     |              | 46,777         | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....  | 0           |                 | 0           | 0          |              | 0              | 0  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....  | 36,300,210  | 0               | 24,305,067  | 7,484,186  | 0            | 4,091,261      | 419,696  | 0             | 0                          | 0   | 0                        | 0                             |
| 15. Reserve December 31 of current year .....   | 318,700,890 | 0               | 246,665,563 | 15,352,391 | 0            | 48,355,577     | 8,327,359                                      | 0             | 0                          | 0   | 0                        | 0                             |
| <b>Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans</b>  |             |                 |             |            |              |                |  |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year .....  | 258,064,091 |                 | 209,782,824 | 0          |              | 46,902,888     | 1,378,379                                      |               |                            |   |                          |                               |
| 17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV .....                                | 235,062,996 |                 | 190,961,681 | 0          |              | 42,905,823     | 1,195,492                                      |               |                            |   |                          |                               |

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. ....

(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on ..... page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP LIFE INSURANCE <sup>(a)</sup>**

**(N/A Fraternal)**

|   | 1       | 2          | 3         | 4             | 5              | 6                             | 7                             | 8                      | 9                             |
|---|---------|------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Total   | Whole Life | Term Life | Variable Life | Universal Life | Variable<br>Universal<br>Life | Credit<br>Life <sup>(b)</sup> | Other<br>Group<br>Life | YRT<br>Mortality<br>Risk Only |
| <b>Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)</b><br>(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)        |         |            |           |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 1. Reserve December 31 of prior year .....  | 69,380  | 0          | 69,380    | 0             | 0              | 0                             | 0                             | 0                      | 0                             |
| 2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....   | 174,341 |            | 174,341   |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....  | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 4. Tabular interest .....   | 4,658   |            | 4,658     |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....   | 17,042  |            | 17,042    |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....                              | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 7. Other increases (net) .....  | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....  | 265,421 | 0          | 265,421   | 0             | 0              | 0                             | 0                             | 0                      | 0                             |
| 9. Tabular cost .....   | 177,033 |            | 177,033   |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 10. Reserves released by death .....  | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....   | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life<br>contingencies ..... | 7,668   |            | 7,668     |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....  | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....  | 184,701 | 0          | 184,701   | 0             | 0              | 0                             | 0                             | 0                      | 0                             |
| 15. Reserve December 31 of current year .....   | 80,720  | 0          | 80,720    | 0             | 0              | 0                             | 0                             | 0                      | 0                             |
| <b>Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans</b>  |         |            |           |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year .....  | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |
| 17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV .....                                | 0       |            | 0         |               |                |                               |                               |                        |                               |

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. ....

(b) Individual and Group Credit Life are combined and included on ..... page. (Indicate whether included with Individual or Group.)



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES (a)**

|  | 1<br><br>Total | Deferred             |                        |  |   | 6<br>Life Contingent<br>Payout (Immediate<br>and Annuitizations) | 7<br>Other Annuities |
|--|----------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|---|--|----------------------|
|  |                | 2<br>Fixed Annuities | 3<br>Indexed Annuities | 4<br>Variable Annuities<br>with Guarantees | 5<br>Variable Annuities<br>without Guarantees |  |                      |
| <b>Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)</b><br>(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)     |                |                      |                        |  |   |  |                      |
| 1. Reserve December 31 of prior year .....   | 194,820,331    | 178,627,860          | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 16,192,471   | 0                    |
| 2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....  | 7,276,274      | 5,626,070            |                        |  |   | 1,650,204  |                      |
| 3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....   | XXX            | XXX                  | XXX                    | XXX  | XXX   | XXX  | XXX                  |
| 4. Tabular interest .....  | 5,193,633      | 4,650,864            |                        |  |   | 542,769  |                      |
| 5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....  | (68,008)       | 16,033               |                        |  |   | (84,041)   |                      |
| 6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....                           | 0              | 0                    |                        |  |   | 0  |                      |
| 7. Other increases (net) .....   | 0              | 0                    |                        |  |   | 0  |                      |
| 8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....   | 207,222,230    | 188,920,827          | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 18,301,403   | 0                    |
| 9. Tabular cost .....  | 0              |                      |                        |  |   |  |                      |
| 10. Reserves released by death .....   | XXX            | XXX                  | XXX                    | XXX  | XXX   | XXX  | XXX                  |
| 11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....  | 0              |                      |                        |  |   |  |                      |
| 12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies ..... | 20,867,285     | 18,718,254           |                        |  |   | 2,149,031  |                      |
| 13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....   | 0              | 0                    |                        |  |   | 0  |                      |
| 14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....   | 20,867,285     | 18,718,254           | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 2,149,031  | 0                    |
| 15. Reserve December 31 of current year  | 186,354,945    | 170,202,573          | 0                      | 0  | 0   | 16,152,372   | 0                    |
| <b>Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans</b>   |                |                      |                        |  |   |  |                      |
| 16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year .....   | 169,390,256    | 169,390,256          |                        |  |   | 0  |                      |
| 17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV                                   | 0              | 0                    |                        |  |   | 0  |                      |

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. ....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR - GROUP ANNUITIES <sup>(a)</sup>**

**(N/A Fraternal)**

|  | 1<br><br>Total | Deferred                 |                            |  |   | 6<br><br>Life Contingent<br>Payout (Immediate<br>and Annuitizations) | 7<br><br>Other Annuities |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|
|  |                | 2<br><br>Fixed Annuities | 3<br><br>Indexed Annuities | 4<br><br>Variable Annuities<br>with Guarantees | 5<br><br>Variable Annuities<br>without Guarantees |  |                          |
| <b>Involving Life or Disability Contingencies (Reserves)</b><br>(Net of Reinsurance Ceded)     |                |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 1. Reserve December 31 of prior year .....   | 0              | 0                        | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        |
| 2. Tabular net premiums or considerations .....  | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 3. Present value of disability claims incurred .....   | .xxx           | .xxx                     | .xxx                       | .xxx   | .xxx  | .xxx   | .xxx                     |
| 4. Tabular interest .....  | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 5. Tabular less actual reserve released .....  | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 6. Increase in reserve on account of change in valuation basis .....                           | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 7. Other increases (net) .....   | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 8. Totals (Lines 1 to 7) .....   | 0              | 0                        | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        |
| 9. Tabular cost .....  | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 10. Reserves released by death .....   | .xxx           | .xxx                     | .xxx                       | .xxx   | .xxx  | .xxx   | .xxx                     |
| 11. Reserves released by other terminations (net) .....  | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 12. Annuity, supplementary contract and disability payments involving life contingencies ..... | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 13. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....   | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 14. Total Deductions (Lines 9 to 13) .....   | 0              | 0                        | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        |
| 15. Reserve December 31 of current year .....  | 0              | 0                        | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0                        |
| <b>Cash Surrender Value and Policy Loans</b>   |                |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 16. CSV Ending balance December 31, current year .....   | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |
| 17. Amount Available for Policy Loans Based upon Line 16 CSV .....                             | 0              |                          |                            |  |   |  |                          |

(a) Indicate if blocks of business in run-off that comprise less than 5% of premiums and less than 5% of reserve and loans liability are aggregated with material blocks of business and which columns are affected. ....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME

|                      |   | 1                     | 2                  |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                      |   | Collected During Year | Earned During Year |
| 1.                   | U.S. Government bonds .....   | (a) .....119,731      | .....110,759       |
| 1.1                  | Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....  | (a) .....             | .....              |
| 1.2                  | Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....  | (a) .....21,252,647   | .....21,426,077    |
| 1.3                  | Bonds of affiliates .....   | (a) .....             | .....              |
| 2.1                  | Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....                                     | (b) .....             | .....              |
| 2.11                 | Preferred stocks of affiliates .....                                      | (b) .....             | .....              |
| 2.2                  | Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....  | .....                 | .....              |
| 2.21                 | Common stocks of affiliates .....   | .....                 | .....              |
| 3.                   | Mortgage loans .....  | (c) .....             | .....              |
| 4.                   | Real estate .....   | (d) .....             | .....              |
| 5                    | Contract loans .....  | .....1,215,426        | .....1,212,571     |
| 6                    | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....                   | (e) .....(5,574)      | .....(5,622)       |
| 7                    | Derivative instruments .....  | (f) .....             | .....              |
| 8.                   | Other invested assets .....   | .....1,852,408        | .....1,852,408     |
| 9.                   | Aggregate write-ins for investment income .....                           | .....10,805           | .....10,805        |
| 10.                  | Total gross investment income .....                                       | .....24,445,444       | .....24,606,998    |
| 11.                  | Investment expenses .....   | .....                 | (g) .....602,904   |
| 12.                  | Investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes ..... | .....                 | (g) .....2,508     |
| 13.                  | Interest expense .....  | .....                 | (h) .....          |
| 14.                  | Depreciation on real estate and other invested assets .....               | .....                 | (i) .....          |
| 15.                  | Aggregate write-ins for deductions from investment income .....           | .....                 | .....0             |
| 16.                  | Total deductions (Lines 11 through 15) .....                              | .....                 | .....605,412       |
| 17.                  | Net investment income (Line 10 minus Line 16) .....                       | .....                 | .....24,001,585    |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |   |                       |                    |
| 0901.                | Miscellaneous income .....  | .....7,598            | .....7,598         |
| 0902.                | Security lending income .....   | .....3,208            | .....3,208         |
| 0903.                | .....   | .....                 | .....              |
| 0998.                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from overflow page .....        | .....0                | .....0             |
| 0999.                | Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9, above) .....             | .....10,805           | .....10,805        |
| 1501.                | .....   | .....                 | .....              |
| 1502.                | .....   | .....                 | .....              |
| 1503.                | .....   | .....                 | .....              |
| 1598.                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 15 from overflow page .....       | .....                 | .....0             |
| 1599.                | Totals (Lines 1501 thru 1503 plus 1598) (Line 15, above) .....            | .....                 | .....0             |

- (a) Includes \$ .....443,124 accrual of discount less \$ .....1,411,795 amortization of premium and less \$ .....217,666 paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (b) Includes \$ .....0 accrual of discount less \$ .....0 amortization of premium and less \$ .....0 paid for accrued dividends on purchases.
- (c) Includes \$ .....0 accrual of discount less \$ .....0 amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (d) Includes \$ ..... for company's occupancy of its own buildings; and excludes \$ ..... interest on encumbrances.
- (e) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium and less \$ ..... paid for accrued interest on purchases.
- (f) Includes \$ ..... accrual of discount less \$ ..... amortization of premium.
- (g) Includes \$ ..... investment expenses and \$ ..... investment taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes, attributable to segregated and Separate Accounts.
- (h) Includes \$ ..... interest on surplus notes and \$ ..... interest on capital notes.
- (i) Includes \$ .....0 depreciation on real estate and \$ ..... depreciation on other invested assets.

EXHIBIT OF CAPITAL GAINS (LOSSES)

|                      |   | 1  | 2                             | 3  | 4  | 5   |
|----------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|---|
|                      |   | Realized Gain (Loss)<br>On Sales or Maturity | Other Realized<br>Adjustments | Total Realized<br>Capital Gain (Loss)<br>(Columns 1 + 2) | Change in<br>Unrealized<br>Capital Gain (Loss) | Change in Unrealized<br>Foreign Exchange<br>Capital Gain (Loss) |
| 1.                   | U.S. Government bonds .....   | .....2                                       | .....0                        | .....2   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 1.1                  | Bonds exempt from U.S. tax .....                                      | .....  | .....                         | .....0   | .....  | .....   |
| 1.2                  | Other bonds (unaffiliated) .....                                      | .....1,640,365                               | .....0                        | .....1,640,365   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 1.3                  | Bonds of affiliates .....   | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 2.1                  | Preferred stocks (unaffiliated) .....                                 | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 2.11                 | Preferred stocks of affiliates .....                                  | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 2.2                  | Common stocks (unaffiliated) .....                                    | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 2.21                 | Common stocks of affiliates .....                                     | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 3.                   | Mortgage loans .....  | .....  | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 4.                   | Real estate .....   | .....  | .....0                        | .....0   | .....  | .....0  |
| 5.                   | Contract loans .....  | .....  | .....                         | .....0   | .....  | .....   |
| 6.                   | Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments .....               | .....3                                       | .....                         | .....3   | .....  | .....   |
| 7.                   | Derivative instruments .....  | .....  | .....                         | .....0   | .....  | .....   |
| 8.                   | Other invested assets .....   | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....(244,883)                                 | .....0  |
| 9.                   | Aggregate write-ins for capital gains (losses) .....                  | .....805                                     | .....0                        | .....805   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 10.                  | Total capital gains (losses) .....                                    | .....1,641,174                               | .....0                        | .....1,641,174   | .....(244,883)                                 | .....0  |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |   |  |                               |  |  |   |
| 0901.                | Prior year .....  | .....805                                     | .....                         | .....805   | .....  | .....   |
| 0902.                | .....   | .....  | .....                         | .....  | .....  | .....   |
| 0903.                | .....   | .....  | .....                         | .....  | .....  | .....   |
| 0998.                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9 from<br>overflow page ..... | .....0                                       | .....0                        | .....0   | .....0   | .....0  |
| 0999.                | Totals (Lines 0901 thru 0903 plus 0998) (Line 9,<br>above) .....      | .....805                                     | .....0                        | .....805   | .....0   | .....0  |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT - 1 PART 1 - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS

|   | Insurance  |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
|---|------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|--|
|   | 1          | 2               | Ordinary       |                      | 5                                  | Group          |           | Accident and Health |                               |       | 11                                       | 12   |
|   |            |                 | 3              | 4                    |                                    | 6              | 7         | 8                   | 9                             | 10    |  |  |
|   | Total      | Industrial Life | Life Insurance | Individual Annuities | Credit Life (Group and Individual) | Life Insurance | Annuities | Group               | Credit (Group and Individual) | Other | Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business | Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only) |
| FIRST YEAR (other than single)                                |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 1. Uncollected  | (67,664)   |                 | (67,664)       |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 2. Deferred and accrued                                       | 941,937    |                 | 941,937        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 3. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:                         |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 3.1 Direct  | 953,190    |                 | 953,190        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 3.2 Reinsurance assumed                                       | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 3.3 Reinsurance ceded   | 78,917     |                 | 78,917         |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 3.4 Net (Line 1 + Line 2)                                     | 874,273    | 0               | 874,273        | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 4. Advance  | 90         |                 | 90             |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 5. Line 3.4 - Line 4  | 874,183    | 0               | 874,183        | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 6. Collected during year:                                     |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 6.1 Direct  | 3,994,149  |                 | 3,209,235      | 784,914              |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 6.2 Reinsurance assumed                                       | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 6.3 Reinsurance ceded   | 893,361    |                 | 893,361        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 6.4 Net   | 3,100,788  | 0               | 2,315,874      | 784,914              | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 7. Line 5 + Line 6.4  | 3,974,971  | 0               | 3,190,057      | 784,914              | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 8. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance)  | 717,565    | 0               | 717,565        | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 9. First year premiums and considerations:                    |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 9.1 Direct  | 4,160,384  |                 | 3,375,470      | 784,914              |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 9.2 Reinsurance assumed                                       | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 9.3 Reinsurance ceded   | 902,979    |                 | 902,979        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 9.4 Net (Line 7 - Line 8)                                     | 3,257,405  | 0               | 2,472,491      | 784,914              | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| SINGLE  |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 10. Single premiums and considerations:                       |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 10.1 Direct   | 6,303,478  |                 | 2,049,090      | 4,254,388            |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 10.2 Reinsurance assumed                                      | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 10.3 Reinsurance ceded  | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 10.4 Net  | 6,303,478  | 0               | 2,049,090      | 4,254,388            | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| RENEWAL   |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 11. Uncollected   | (388,540)  |                 | (344,194)      |                      |                                    | (44,346)       |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 12. Deferred and accrued                                      | 15,454,547 |                 | 15,454,547     |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 13. Deferred, accrued and uncollected:                        |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 13.1 Direct   | 16,359,914 |                 | 16,359,914     |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 13.2 Reinsurance assumed                                      | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 13.3 Reinsurance ceded  | 1,293,905  |                 | 1,249,560      |                      |                                    | 44,346         |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 13.4 Net (Line 11 + Line 12)                                  | 15,066,008 | 0               | 15,110,354     | 0                    | 0                                  | (44,346)       | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 14. Advance   | 177,707    |                 | 177,707        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 15. Line 13.4 - Line 14                                       | 14,888,302 | 0               | 14,932,647     | 0                    | 0                                  | (44,346)       | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 16. Collected during year:                                    |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 16.1 Direct   | 46,405,377 |                 | 44,071,308     | 1,630,207            |                                    | 703,862        |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 16.2 Reinsurance assumed                                      | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 16.3 Reinsurance ceded  | 13,425,875 |                 | 12,893,380     |                      |                                    | 532,495        |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 16.4 Net  | 32,979,502 | 0               | 31,177,928     | 1,630,207            | 0                                  | 171,367        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 17. Line 15 + Line 16.4                                       | 47,867,803 | 0               | 46,110,575     | 1,630,207            | 0                                  | 127,021        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 18. Prior year (uncollected + deferred and accrued - advance) | 14,880,381 | 0               | 14,926,653     | 0                    | 0                                  | (46,272)       | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 19. Renewal premiums and considerations:                      |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 19.1 Direct   | 46,487,938 |                 | 44,153,611     | 1,630,207            |                                    | 704,120        |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 19.2 Reinsurance assumed                                      | 0          |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 19.3 Reinsurance ceded  | 13,500,516 |                 | 12,969,689     |                      |                                    | 530,827        |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 19.4 Net (Line 17 - Line 18)                                  | 32,987,422 | 0               | 31,183,922     | 1,630,207            | 0                                  | 173,293        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| TOTAL   |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 20. Total premiums and annuity considerations:                |            |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 20.1 Direct   | 56,951,800 | 0               | 49,578,171     | 6,669,509            | 0                                  | 704,120        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 20.2 Reinsurance assumed                                      | 0          | 0               | 0              | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 20.3 Reinsurance ceded  | 14,403,495 | 0               | 13,872,668     | 0                    | 0                                  | 530,827        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 20.4 Net (Lines 9.4 + 10.4 + 19.4)                            | 42,548,305 | 0               | 35,705,503     | 6,669,509            | 0                                  | 173,293        | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT - 1 PART 2 - POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED, REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES AND COMMISSIONS INCURRED (Direct Business Only)**

|  | Insurance |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
|--|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|--|
|  | 1         | 2               | Ordinary       |                      | 5                                  | Group          |           | Accident and Health |                               |       | 11                                       | 12   |
|  |           |                 | 3              | 4                    |                                    | 6              | 7         | 8                   | 9                             | 10    |  |  |
|  | Total     | Industrial Life | Life Insurance | Individual Annuities | Credit Life (Group and Individual) | Life Insurance | Annuities | Group               | Credit (Group and Individual) | Other | Aggregate of All Other Lines of Business | Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only) |
| <b>POLICYHOLDERS' DIVIDENDS, REFUNDS TO MEMBERS AND COUPONS APPLIED (included in Part 1)</b> |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 21. To pay renewal premiums .....  | 144,894   |                 | 144,894        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 22. All other .....  | 1,007,594 |                 | 1,007,594      |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| <b>REINSURANCE COMMISSIONS AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES INCURRED</b>                               |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 23. First year (other than single):  |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 23.1 Reinsurance ceded .....   | 895,471   |                 | 895,471        |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 23.2 Reinsurance assumed .....   | 0         |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 23.3 Net ceded less assumed .....  | 895,471   | 0               | 895,471        | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 24. Single:  |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 24.1 Reinsurance ceded .....   | 0         |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 24.2 Reinsurance assumed .....   | 0         |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 24.3 Net ceded less assumed .....  | 0         | 0               | 0              | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 25. Renewal:   |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 25.1 Reinsurance ceded .....   | 1,530,076 |                 | 1,530,076      |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 25.2 Reinsurance assumed .....   | 0         |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 25.3 Net ceded less assumed .....  | 1,530,076 | 0               | 1,530,076      | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 26. Totals:  |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 26.1 Reinsurance ceded (Page 6, Line 6) .....  | 2,425,546 | 0               | 2,425,546      | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 26.2 Reinsurance assumed (Page 6, Line 22) .....   | 0         | 0               | 0              | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| 26.3 Net ceded less assumed .....  | 2,425,546 | 0               | 2,425,546      | 0                    | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |
| <b>COMMISSIONS INCURRED (direct business only)</b>   |           |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 27. First year (other than single) .....   | 2,123,044 |                 | 2,122,638      | 406                  |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 28. Single .....   | 147,581   |                 |                | 147,581              |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 29. Renewal .....  | 2,172,097 |                 | 2,138,873      | 33,224               |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 30. Deposit-type contract funds .....  | 0         |                 |                |                      |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |  |  |
| 31. Totals (to agree with Page 6, Line 21)   | 4,442,722 | 0               | 4,261,511      | 181,211              | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     | 0  | 0  |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT 2 - GENERAL EXPENSES

|  | Insurance |                     |           |                             | 5          | 6         | 7             |
|--|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
|  | 1         | Accident and Health |           | 4                           |            |           |               |
|  |           | 2                   | 3         |                             |            |           |               |
|  | Life      | Cost Containment    | All Other | All Other Lines of Business | Investment | Fraternal | Total         |
| 1. Rent .....  | 85,463    |                     |           |                             | 11         |           | 85,474        |
| 2. Salaries and wages .....  | 3,985,547 |                     |           |                             | 37,165     |           | 4,022,712     |
| 3.11 Contributions for benefit plans for employees .....                       | 231,800   |                     |           |                             | 1,676      |           | 233,477       |
| 3.12 Contributions for benefit plans for agents .....                          |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 3.21 Payments to employees under non-funded benefit plans .....                |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 3.22 Payments to agents under non-funded benefit plans .....                   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 3.31 Other employee welfare .....  |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 3.32 Other agent welfare .....   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 4.1 Legal fees and expenses .....  | 15,935    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 15,935        |
| 4.2 Medical examination fees .....   | 237,508   |                     |           |                             |            |           | 237,508       |
| 4.3 Inspection report fees .....   | 116,460   |                     |           |                             |            |           | 116,460       |
| 4.4 Fees of public accountants and consulting actuaries .....                  | 17,593    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 17,593        |
| 4.5 Expense of investigation and settlement of policy claims .....             |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 5.1 Traveling expenses .....   | 163,368   |                     |           |                             |            |           | 163,368       |
| 5.2 Advertising .....  | (22,334)  |                     |           |                             |            |           | (22,334)      |
| 5.3 Postage, express, telegraph and telephone .....                            | 36,535    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 36,535        |
| 5.4 Printing and stationery .....  | 11,279    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 11,279        |
| 5.5 Cost or depreciation of furniture and equipment .....                      | 24,585    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 24,585        |
| 5.6 Rental of equipment .....  |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 5.7 Cost or depreciation of EDP equipment and software .....                   | 1,292,437 |                     |           |                             |            |           | 1,292,437     |
| 6.1 Books and periodicals .....  | 1,340     |                     |           |                             |            |           | 1,340         |
| 6.2 Bureau and association fees .....  | 12,443    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 12,443        |
| 6.3 Insurance, except on real estate .....                                     | 33,618    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 33,618        |
| 6.4 Miscellaneous losses .....   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 6.5 Collection and bank service charges .....                                  | 139,755   |                     |           |                             |            |           | 139,755       |
| 6.6 Sundry general expenses .....  | 58,932    |                     |           |                             |            |           | 58,932        |
| 6.7 Group service and administration fees .....                                |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 6.8 Reimbursements by uninsured plans .....                                    |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 7.1 Agency expense allowance .....   | 4,999     |                     |           |                             |            |           | 4,999         |
| 7.2 Agents' balances charged off (less \$ recovered) .....                     |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 7.3 Agency conferences other than local meetings .....                         | 109,473   |                     |           |                             |            |           | 109,473       |
| 8.1 Official publication (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only) .....              | XXX       | XXX                 | XXX       | XXX                         | XXX        |           | 0             |
| 8.2 Expense of supreme lodge meetings (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only) ..... | XXX       | XXX                 | XXX       | XXX                         | XXX        |           | 0             |
| 9.1 Real estate expenses .....   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 9.2 Investment expenses not included elsewhere .....                           |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 9.3 Aggregate write-ins for expenses .....                                     | 189,403   | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 564,052    | 0         | 753,455       |
| 10. General expenses incurred .....  | 6,746,139 | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 602,904    | (b) 0     | (a) 7,349,044 |
| 11. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, prior year .....                          | 1,615,280 | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 155,778    | 0         | 1,771,058     |
| 12. General expenses unpaid Dec. 31, current year .....                        | 2,229,963 |                     |           |                             | 106,660    |           | 2,336,623     |
| 13. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, prior year .....           | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 0          | 0         | 0             |
| 14. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans, current year .....         |           |                     |           |                             |            |           | 0             |
| 15. General expenses paid during year (Lines 10+11-12-13+14) .....             | 6,131,456 | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 652,022    | 0         | 6,783,478     |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           |               |
| 09.301. Consulting Fees .....  | 189,403   |                     |           |                             | 564,052    |           | 753,455       |
| 09.302. ....   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           |               |
| 09.303. ....   |           |                     |           |                             |            |           |               |
| 09.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 9.3 from overflow page .....   | 0         | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 0          | 0         | 0             |
| 09.399. Totals (Lines 09.301 thru 09.303 plus 09.398) (Line 9.3 above) .....   | 189,403   | 0                   | 0         | 0                           | 564,052    | 0         | 753,455       |

(a) Includes management fees of \$ ..... to affiliates and \$ ..... to non-affiliates.

(b) Show the distribution of this amount in the following categories (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only):

1. Charitable .....\$ ..... ; 2. Institutional ..\$ ..... ; 3. Recreational and Health ..\$ ..... ; 4. Educational .....\$ ..... ;

5. Religious .....\$ ..... ; 6. Membership ..\$ ..... ; 7. Other .....\$ ..... ; 8. Total .....\$ .....0

EXHIBIT 3 - TAXES, LICENSES AND FEES (EXCLUDING FEDERAL INCOME TAXES)

|     |   | Insurance |                     |                             | 4          | 5         | 6         |
|-----|---|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|     |   | 1         | 2                   | 3                           |            |           |           |
|     |   | Life      | Accident and Health | All Other Lines of Business | Investment | Fraternal | Total     |
| 1.  | Real estate taxes .....   |           |                     |                             |            |           | 0         |
| 2.  | State insurance department licenses and fees .....                | 287,975   |                     |                             |            |           | 287,975   |
| 3.  | State taxes on premiums .....                                     | 747,660   |                     |                             |            |           | 747,660   |
| 4.  | Other state taxes, including \$ for employee benefits .....       | 2,677     |                     |                             |            |           | 2,677     |
| 5.  | U.S. Social Security taxes .....                                  | 275,909   |                     |                             | 2,508      |           | 278,417   |
| 6.  | All other taxes .....   | 42,367    |                     |                             |            |           | 42,367    |
| 7.  | Taxes, licenses and fees incurred .....                           | 1,356,588 | 0                   | 0                           | 2,508      | 0         | 1,359,096 |
| 8.  | Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, prior year .....         | 234,939   | 0                   | 0                           | 0          | 0         | 234,939   |
| 9.  | Taxes, licenses and fees unpaid Dec. 31, current year .....       | 209,527   |                     |                             |            |           | 209,527   |
| 10. | Taxes, licenses and fees paid during year (Lines 7 + 8 - 9) ..... | 1,382,000 | 0                   | 0                           | 2,508      | 0         | 1,384,508 |

EXHIBIT 4 - DIVIDENDS OR REFUNDS

|   | Insurance |                     |
|---|-----------|---------------------|
|   | 1         | 2                   |
|   | Life      | Accident and Health |
| 1. Applied to pay renewal premiums .....  | 144,894   | 0                   |
| 2. Applied to shorten the endowment or premium-paying period .....                          |           |                     |
| 3. Applied to provide paid-up additions .....   | 1,007,594 |                     |
| 4. Applied to provide paid-up annuities .....   |           |                     |
| 5. Total Lines 1 through 4 .....  | 1,152,488 | 0                   |
| 6. Paid in cash .....   | 20,833    |                     |
| 7. Left on deposit .....  | 9,264     |                     |
| 8. Aggregate write-ins for dividend or refund options .....                                 | 3,976     | 0                   |
| 9. Total Lines 5 through 8 .....  | 1,186,561 | 0                   |
| 10. Amount due and unpaid .....   |           |                     |
| 11. Provision for dividends or refunds payable in the following calendar year .....         | 1,268,065 |                     |
| 12. Terminal dividends .....  |           |                     |
| 13. Provision for deferred dividend contracts .....   |           |                     |
| 14. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend contracts not included in Line 13 ..... |           |                     |
| 15. Total Lines 10 through 14 .....   | 1,268,065 | 0                   |
| 16. Total from prior year .....   | 1,206,204 | 0                   |
| 17. Total dividends or refunds (Lines 9 + 15 - 16) .....                                    | 1,248,422 | 0                   |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS  |           |                     |
| 0801. Dividends Paid to Buy One Year Term .....   | 3,976     |                     |
| 0802. ....  |           |                     |
| 0803. ....  |           |                     |
| 0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page .....                    | 0         | 0                   |
| 0899. Totals (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above) .....                          | 3,976     | 0                   |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS**

| 1   | 2                    | 3          | 4           | 5                                | 6     |
|---|----------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Valuation Standard                                | Total <sup>(a)</sup> | Industrial | Ordinary    | Credit<br>(Group and Individual) | Group |
| 0100001. 58 CSO 3% CRVM                           | 6,308,198            |            | 6,308,198   |                                  |       |
| 0100002. 58 CSO 3% NLP                            | 507                  |            | 507         |                                  |       |
| 0100003. 58 CSO 3.5% CRVM                         | 559,377              |            | 559,377     |                                  |       |
| 0100004. 58 CSO 4% CRVM                           | 11,120               |            | 11,120      |                                  |       |
| 0100005. 58 CET 3%                                | 422,085              |            | 422,085     |                                  |       |
| 0100006. 58 CET 3.5%                              | 34,091               |            | 34,091      |                                  |       |
| 0100007. 80 CSO 5% CRVM                           | 7,573,066            |            | 7,573,066   |                                  |       |
| 0100008. 80 CSO 5% NLP                            | 122,448              |            | 122,448     |                                  |       |
| 0100009. 80 CSO 5.5% CRVM                         | 1,568,769            |            | 1,568,769   |                                  |       |
| 0100010. 80 CSO 4% CRVM                           | 39,694,866           |            | 39,694,866  |                                  |       |
| 0100011. 80 CSO 4% NLP                            | 4,725,601            |            | 4,725,601   |                                  |       |
| 0100012. 80 CSO 4.5% CRVM                         | 102,151,547          |            | 102,151,547 |                                  |       |
| 0100013. 80 CSO 4.5% NLP                          | 530,594              |            | 530,594     |                                  |       |
| 0100014. 80 CET 4.0%                              | 28,922               |            | 28,922      |                                  |       |
| 0100015. 80 CET 4.5%                              | 523,168              |            | 523,168     |                                  |       |
| 0100016. 80 CET 5%                                | 280,092              |            | 280,092     |                                  |       |
| 0100017. 80 CET 5.5%                              | 22,197               |            | 22,197      |                                  |       |
| 0100018. 2001 CSO 3.50% CRVM                      | 75,436,349           |            | 75,436,349  |                                  |       |
| 0100019. 2001 CSO 3.50% MOD                       | 8,155,251            |            | 8,155,251   |                                  |       |
| 0100020. 2001 CSO 4.00% MOD                       | 37,390,814           |            | 37,390,814  |                                  |       |
| 0100021. 2001 CSO 4.50% CRVM                      | 659,536              |            | 659,536     |                                  |       |
| 0100022. 2001 CSO 4.00% CRVM                      | 104,480,685          |            | 104,480,685 |                                  |       |
| 0100023. 2001 CSO 4.00% NLP                       | 224,082              |            | 224,082     |                                  |       |
| 0100024. 2017 CSO 3.50% CRVM                      | 7,451,467            |            | 7,451,467   |                                  |       |
| 0100025. 2017 CSO 3.00% CRVM                      | 2,537,201            |            | 2,537,201   |                                  |       |
| 0100026. 2017 CSO 3.50% MOD                       | 146,122              |            | 146,122     |                                  |       |
| 0100027. 2017 CSO 3.00% MOD                       | 35,522               |            | 35,522      |                                  |       |
| 0199997. Totals (Gross)                           | 401,073,677          | 0          | 401,073,677 | 0                                | 0     |
| 0199998. Reinsurance ceded                        | 90,971,343           |            | 90,971,343  |                                  |       |
| 0199999. Life Insurance: Totals (Net)             | 310,102,334          | 0          | 310,102,334 | 0                                | 0     |
| 0200001. 83a 8.75% IMMEDIATE                      | 100,627              | XXX        | 100,627     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200002. 83a 8.25% IMMEDIATE                      | 151,758              | XXX        | 151,758     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200003. 83a 7.75% IMMEDIATE                      | 99,691               | XXX        | 99,691      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200004. 83a 7.00% IMMEDIATE                      | 11,328               | XXX        | 11,328      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200005. 83a 6.50% IMMEDIATE                      | 45,219               | XXX        | 45,219      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200006. 83a 7.25% IMMEDIATE                      | 9,119                | XXX        | 9,119       | XXX                              |       |
| 0200007. 83a 6.75% IMMEDIATE                      | 27,152               | XXX        | 27,152      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200008. 83a 6.25% IMMEDIATE                      | 8,365                | XXX        | 8,365       | XXX                              |       |
| 0200009. a-2000 6.00% IMMEDIATE                   | 134,278              | XXX        | 134,278     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200010. a-2000 4.50% IMMEDIATE                   | 40,237               | XXX        | 40,237      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200011. a-2000 3.00% IMMEDIATE                   | 2,132,583            | XXX        | 2,132,583   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200012. 2012 IAR 3.00% IMMEDIATE                 | 1,254,519            | XXX        | 1,254,519   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200013. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 2 - 2.49%       | 727,176              | XXX        | 727,176     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200014. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 2.5 - 2.99%     | 781,968              | XXX        | 781,968     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200015. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 3 - 3.49%       | 555,577              | XXX        | 555,577     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200016. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 3.5 - 3.99%     | 79,628               | XXX        | 79,628      | XXX                              |       |
| 0200017. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 4 - 4.49%       | 413,693              | XXX        | 413,693     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200018. CARVM 3.00% DEFERRED                     | 3,413,770            | XXX        | 3,413,770   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200019. CARVM 3.25% DEFERRED                     | 4,912,913            | XXX        | 4,912,913   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200020. CARVM 3.50% DEFERRED                     | 12,416,001           | XXX        | 12,416,001  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200021. CARVM 3.75% DEFERRED                     | 59,091,551           | XXX        | 59,091,551  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200022. CARVM 4.00% DEFERRED                     | 10,037,603           | XXX        | 10,037,603  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200023. CARVM 4.25% DEFERRED                     | 11,676,873           | XXX        | 11,676,873  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200024. CARVM 4.50% DEFERRED                     | 14,916,673           | XXX        | 14,916,673  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200025. CARVM 4.75% DEFERRED                     | 11,436,367           | XXX        | 11,436,367  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200026. CARVM 5.00% DEFERRED                     | 11,080,964           | XXX        | 11,080,964  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200027. CARVM 5.25% DEFERRED                     | 13,278,778           | XXX        | 13,278,778  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200028. CARVM 5.50% DEFERRED                     | 10,714,052           | XXX        | 10,714,052  | XXX                              |       |
| 0200029. CARVM 5.75% DEFERRED                     | 4,434,573            | XXX        | 4,434,573   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200030. CARVM 6.00% DEFERRED                     | 988,235              | XXX        | 988,235     | XXX                              |       |
| 0200031. CARVM 6.25% DEFERRED                     | 1,758,651            | XXX        | 1,758,651   | XXX                              |       |
| 0200032. CARVM 6.75% DEFERRED                     | 45,571               | XXX        | 45,571      | XXX                              |       |
| 0299997. Totals (Gross)                           | 176,775,493          | XXX        | 176,775,493 | XXX                              | 0     |
| 0299998. Reinsurance ceded                        | 0                    | XXX        |             | XXX                              |       |
| 0299999. Annuities: Totals (Net)                  | 176,775,493          | XXX        | 176,775,493 | XXX                              | 0     |
| 0300001. 58 CSO 3%                                | 1,194                |            | 1,194       |                                  |       |
| 0300002. 71 IAM 7.5%                              | 2,368                |            | 2,368       |                                  |       |
| 0300003. 59-61 US TABLE 56 OASDI REMAR TABLE 3%   | 19,483               |            | 19,483      |                                  |       |
| 0300004. 69-71 US TBL + 2/3 62 OASDI REM TBL 7.5% | 8,198                |            | 8,198       |                                  |       |
| 0300005. 71 IAM 6% IMMEDIATE                      | 1,658                |            | 1,658       |                                  |       |
| 0300006. 83a 7.00% IMMEDIATE                      | 116,318              |            | 116,318     |                                  |       |
| 0300007. 83a 6.50% IMMEDIATE                      | 43,848               |            | 43,848      |                                  |       |
| 0300008. 83a 7.25% IMMEDIATE                      | 74,295               |            | 74,295      |                                  |       |
| 0300009. 83a 6.75% IMMEDIATE                      | 101,824              |            | 101,824     |                                  |       |
| 0300010. 83a 6.25% IMMEDIATE                      | 153,164              |            | 153,164     |                                  |       |
| 0300011. 83a 6.00% IMMEDIATE                      | 88,909               |            | 88,909      |                                  |       |
| 0300012. 2000 4.50% IMMEDIATE                     | 376,841              |            | 376,841     |                                  |       |
| 0300013. 2000 3.00% IMMEDIATE                     | 2,294,601            |            | 2,294,601   |                                  |       |
| 0300014. 2012 IAR 3.00% IMMEDIATE                 | 1,514,595            |            | 1,514,595   |                                  |       |
| 0300015. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 1 - 1.49%       | 80,507               |            | 80,507      |                                  |       |
| 0300016. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 1.5 - 1.99%     | 174,870              |            | 174,870     |                                  |       |
| 0300017. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 2 - 2.49%       | 347,387              |            | 347,387     |                                  |       |
| 0300018. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 2.5 - 2.99%     | 416,522              |            | 416,522     |                                  |       |
| 0300019. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 3 - 3.49%       | 1,379,774            |            | 1,379,774   |                                  |       |
| 0300020. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 3.5 - 3.99%     | 306,634              |            | 306,634     |                                  |       |
| 0300021. 2012 IAR VM-22 NON_JUMBO 4 - 4.49%       | 2,076,464            |            | 2,076,464   |                                  |       |
| 0399997. Totals (Gross)                           | 9,579,454            | 0          | 9,579,454   | 0                                | 0     |
| 0399998. Reinsurance ceded                        | 0                    |            |             |                                  |       |
| 0399999. SCWLC: Totals (Net)                      | 9,579,454            | 0          | 9,579,454   | 0                                | 0     |
| 0400001. 59 ADB WITH 58 CSO 3%                    | 4,258                |            | 4,258       |                                  |       |
| 0400002. 59 ADB WITH 80 CSO 5%                    | 4,772                |            | 4,772       |                                  |       |
| 0400003. 59 ADB WITH 80 CSO 4.5%                  | 756,392              |            | 756,392     |                                  |       |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 5 - AGGREGATE RESERVE FOR LIFE CONTRACTS**

| 1   | 2                    | 3          | 4           | 5                                   | 6       |
|---|----------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Valuation Standard  | Total <sup>(a)</sup> | Industrial | Ordinary    | Credit<br>(Group and<br>Individual) | Group   |
| 0400004. 59 ADB WITH 80 CSO 4.00% .....   | 289,305              |            | 289,305     |                                     |         |
| 0400005. 59 ADB WITH 01 CSO 4.00% .....   | 392,157              |            | 392,157     |                                     |         |
| 0400006. 59 ADB WITH 2001 CSO 3.5% .....  | 206,571              |            | 206,571     |                                     |         |
| 0400007. 59 ADB WITH 2017 CSO 3.5% .....  | 3,615                |            | 3,615       |                                     |         |
| 0400008. 59 ADB WITH 2017 CSO 3.0% .....  | 1,299                |            | 1,299       |                                     |         |
| 0499997. Totals (Gross)   | 1,658,369            | 0          | 1,658,369   | 0                                   | 0       |
| 0499998. Reinsurance ceded  | 1,658,369            |            | 1,658,369   |                                     |         |
| 0499999. Accidental Death Benefits: Totals (Net)                                  | 0                    | 0          | 0           | 0                                   | 0       |
| 0500001. 52 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 WITH 58 CSO 3% ..                           | 249                  |            | 249         |                                     |         |
| 0500002. 52 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 WITH 80 CSO 5% ..                           | 7,685                |            | 7,685       |                                     |         |
| 0500003. 52 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 WITH 80 CSO 4.5% ..                         | 279,497              |            | 279,497     |                                     |         |
| 0500004. 85 CIDA WITH 80 CSO 4.0% .....   | 87,109               |            | 87,109      |                                     |         |
| 0500005. 85 CIDA WITH 80 CSO 4.5% .....   | 343,440              |            | 343,440     |                                     |         |
| 0500006. 85 CIDA WITH 01 CSO 4.0% .....   | 55,221               |            | 55,221      |                                     |         |
| 0500007. 70 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 WITH 01 CSO<br>4.00% .....                  | 483,961              |            | 483,961     |                                     |         |
| 0500008. 85 CIDA WITH 01 CSO 3.5% .....   | 34,755               |            | 34,755      |                                     |         |
| 0500009. 70 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 WITH 01 CSO<br>3.50% .....                  | 186,832              |            | 186,832     |                                     |         |
| 0500010. 2013 IDI WITH 01 CSO 3.50% .....   | 1,066                |            | 1,066       |                                     |         |
| 0500011. 2013 IDI WITH 17 CSO 3.50% .....   | 8,000                |            | 8,000       |                                     |         |
| 0500012. 2013 IDI WITH 17 CSO 3.00% .....   | 4,870                |            | 4,870       |                                     |         |
| 0599997. Totals (Gross)   | 1,492,685            | 0          | 1,492,685   | 0                                   | 0       |
| 0599998. Reinsurance ceded  | 585,204              |            | 585,204     |                                     |         |
| 0599999. Disability-Active Lives: Totals (Net)                                    | 907,481              | 0          | 907,481     | 0                                   | 0       |
| 0600001. 52 DISABILITY STUDY PERIOD 2 BENEFIT 5 3% .....                          | 852,656              |            | 852,656     |                                     |         |
| 0600002. 70 INTERCO DISA 3% .....   | 710,212              |            | 0           |                                     | 710,212 |
| 0600003. 85 CIDA WITH 80 CSO 4.0% .....   | 10,454               |            | 10,454      |                                     |         |
| 0600004. 2013 IDI WITH 01 CSO 3.50% .....   | 11,898               |            | 11,898      |                                     |         |
| 0699997. Totals (Gross)   | 1,585,220            | 0          | 875,008     | 0                                   | 710,212 |
| 0699998. Reinsurance ceded  | 667,190              |            | 37,698      |                                     | 629,492 |
| 0699999. Disability-Disabled Lives: Totals (Net)                                  | 918,030              | 0          | 837,310     | 0                                   | 80,720  |
| 0700001. Excess valuation net premiums over<br>corresponding gross premiums ..... | 13,200,275           |            | 13,200,275  |                                     |         |
| 0700002. Non-deduction of deferreds .....   | 2,418,671            |            | 2,418,671   |                                     |         |
| 0700003. Matured Option Reserve .....   | 110,031              |            | 110,031     |                                     |         |
| 0700004. Group Conversion Reserve .....   | 115,823              |            | 115,823     |                                     |         |
| 0799997. Totals (Gross)   | 15,844,800           | 0          | 15,844,800  | 0                                   | 0       |
| 0799998. Reinsurance ceded  | 8,991,037            |            | 8,991,037   |                                     |         |
| 0799999. Miscellaneous Reserves: Totals (Net)                                     | 6,853,763            | 0          | 6,853,763   | 0                                   | 0       |
| 9999999. Totals (Net) - Page 3, Line 1  | 505,136,555          | 0          | 505,055,835 | 0                                   | 80,720  |

(a) Included in the above table are amounts of deposit-type contracts that originally contained a mortality risk. Amounts of deposit-type contracts in Column 2 that no longer contain a mortality risk are Life Insurance \$ ..... ; Annuities \$ ..... ; Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies \$ ..... ; Accidental Death Benefits \$ ..... ; Disability - Active Lives \$ ..... ; Disability - Disabled Lives \$ ..... ; Miscellaneous Reserves \$ .....



EXHIBIT 5 - INTERROGATORIES

1.1

Has the reporting entity ever issued both participating and non-participating contracts?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

1.2

If not, state which kind is issued.

2.1

Does the reporting entity at present issue both participating and non-participating contracts?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

2.2

If not, state which kind is issued.

3.

Does the reporting entity at present issue or have in force contracts that contain non-guaranteed elements?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

If so, attach a statement that contains the determination procedures, answers to the interrogatories and an actuarial opinion as described in the instructions.

4.

Has the reporting entity any assessment or stipulated premium contracts in force?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If so, state:

4.1

Amount of insurance?

\$

4.2

Amount of reserve?

\$

4.3

Basis of reserve:

4.4

Basis of regular assessments:

4.5

Basis of special assessments:

4.6

Assessments collected during the year

\$

5.

If the contract loan interest rate guaranteed in any one or more of its currently issued contracts is less than 5%, not in advance, state the contract loan rate guarantees on any such contracts.

6.

Does the reporting entity hold reserves for any annuity contracts that are less than the reserves that would be held on a standard basis?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

6.1

If so, state the amount of reserve on such contracts on the basis actually held:

\$

6.2

That would have been held (on an exact or approximate basis) using the actual ages of the annuitants; the interest rate(s) used in 6.1; and the same mortality basis used by the reporting entity for the valuation of comparable annuity benefits issued to standard lives. If the reporting entity has no comparable annuity benefits for standard lives to be valued, the mortality basis shall be the table most recently approved by the state of domicile for valuing individual annuity benefits:

\$

Attach statement of methods employed in their valuation.

7.

Does the reporting entity have any Synthetic GIC contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

7.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of assets covered by these contracts or agreements

\$

7.2

Specify the basis (fair value, amortized cost, etc.) for determining the amount:

7.3

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

7.4

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

8.

Does the reporting entity have any Contingent Deferred Annuity contracts or agreements in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

8.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of account value covered by these contracts or agreements:

\$

8.2

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

8.3

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

9.

Does the reporting entity have any Guaranteed Lifetime Income Benefit contracts, agreements or riders in effect as of December 31 of the current year?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

9.1

If yes, state the total dollar amount of any account value associated with these contracts, agreements or riders:

\$

9.2

State the amount of reserves established for this business:

\$

9.3

Identify where the reserves are reported in the blank:

EXHIBIT 5A - CHANGES IN BASES OF VALUATION DURING THE YEAR

| 1                                | Valuation Basis |            | 4   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---|
|                                  | 2               | 3          |   |
| Description of Valuation Class   | Changed From    | Changed To | Increase in Actuarial Reserve Due to Change |
|                                  |                 |            |   |
|                                  |                 |            |   |
|                                  |                 |            |   |
|                                  |                 |            |   |
| 9999999 - Total (Column 4, only) |                 |            | 0   |



Exhibit 6 - Aggregate Reserves for Accident and Health Contracts

**N O N E**



EXHIBIT 7 - DEPOSIT TYPE CONTRACTS

|  | 1       | 2                                | 3                 | 4                         | 5                                       | 6                                     |
|--|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
|  | Total   | Guaranteed<br>Interest Contracts | Annuities Certain | Supplemental<br>Contracts | Dividend<br>Accumulations or<br>Refunds | Premium and<br>Other<br>Deposit Funds |
| 1. Balance at the beginning of the year before reinsurance .....                       | 734,990 | 0                                | 0                 | 242,759                   | 113,309                                 | 378,922                               |
| 2. Deposits received during the year .....   | 28,361  |                                  |                   |                           | 11,755                                  | 16,606                                |
| 3. Investment earnings credited to the account .....                                   | 18,699  |                                  |                   | 6,258                     | 4,248                                   | 8,193                                 |
| 4. Other net change in reserves .....  | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 5. Fees and other charges assessed .....   | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 6. Surrender charges .....   | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 7. Net surrender or withdrawal payments .....  | 112,118 |                                  |                   | 17,063                    | 17,745                                  | 77,310                                |
| 8. Other net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts .....                            | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 9. Balance at the end of current year before reinsurance (Lines 1+2+3+4-5-6-7-8) ..... | 669,932 | 0                                | 0                 | 231,954                   | 111,567                                 | 326,411                               |
| 10. Reinsurance balance at the beginning of the year .....                             | 0       | 0                                | 0                 | 0                         | 0                                       | 0                                     |
| 11. Net change in reinsurance assumed .....  | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 12. Net change in reinsurance ceded .....  | 0       |                                  |                   |                           |   |                                       |
| 13. Reinsurance balance at the end of the year (Lines 10+11-12) .....                  | 0       | 0                                | 0                 | 0                         | 0                                       | 0                                     |
| 14. Net balance at the end of current year after reinsurance (Lines 9 + 13)            | 669,932 | 0                                | 0                 | 231,954                   | 111,567                                 | 326,411                               |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

| PART 1 - Liability End of Current Year |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
|--|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
|  | 1         | 2               | Ordinary       |                      |                         | 6                                  | Group          |           | Accident and Health |                               |       |
|  |           |                 | 3              | 4                    | 5                       |                                    | 7              | 8         | 9                   | 10                            | 11    |
|  | Total     | Industrial Life | Life Insurance | Individual Annuities | Supplementary Contracts | Credit Life (Group and Individual) | Life Insurance | Annuities | Group               | Credit (Group and Individual) | Other |
| 1. Due and unpaid:                     |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 1.1 Direct .....                       | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....          | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....            | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 1.4 Net .....                          | 0         | 0               | 0              | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |
| 2. In course of settlement:            |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.1 Resisted .....                     |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.11 Direct .....                      | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.12 Reinsurance assumed .....         | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.13 Reinsurance ceded .....           | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.14 Net .....                         | 0         | 0               | (b) 0          | (b) 0                | 0                       | (b) 0                              | (b) 0          | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |
| 2.2 Other .....                        |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.21 Direct .....                      | 9,197,121 |                 | 9,182,121      |                      |                         |                                    | 15,000         |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.22 Reinsurance assumed .....         | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.23 Reinsurance ceded .....           | 3,651,094 |                 | 3,636,094      |                      |                         |                                    | 15,000         |           |                     |                               |       |
| 2.24 Net .....                         | 5,546,027 | 0               | (b) 5,546,027  | (b) 0                | 0                       | (b) 0                              | (b) 0          | 0         | (b) 0               | (b) 0                         | (b) 0 |
| 3. Incurred but unreported:            |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 3.1 Direct .....                       | 604,170   |                 | 597,920        |                      |                         |                                    | 6,250          |           |                     |                               |       |
| 3.2 Reinsurance assumed .....          | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 3.3 Reinsurance ceded .....            | 0         |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 3.4 Net .....                          | 604,170   | 0               | (b) 597,920    | (b) 0                | 0                       | (b) 0                              | (b) 6,250      | 0         | (b) 0               | (b) 0                         | (b) 0 |
| 4. TOTALS .....                        |           |                 |                |                      |                         |                                    |                |           |                     |                               |       |
| 4.1 Direct .....                       | 9,801,291 | 0               | 9,780,041      | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                  | 21,250         | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |
| 4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....          | 0         | 0               | 0              | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                  | 0              | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |
| 4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....            | 3,651,094 | 0               | 3,636,094      | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                  | 15,000         | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |
| 4.4 Net .....                          | 6,150,197 | (a) 0           | (a) 6,143,947  | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                  | (a) 6,250      | 0         | 0                   | 0                             | 0     |

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) unpaid amounting to \$ ..... in Column 2, \$ ..... in Column 3 and \$ ..... in Column 7.

(b) Include only portion of disability and accident and health claim liabilities applicable to assumed "accrued" benefits. Reserves (including reinsurance assumed and net of reinsurance ceded) for unaccrued benefits for Ordinary Life Insurance \$ .....817,714

Individual Annuities \$ ..... , Credit Life (Group and Individual) \$ ..... , and Group Life \$ .....80,720 , are included in Page 3, Line 1, (See Exhibit 5, Section on Disability Disabled Lives); and for Group Accident and Health \$ ..... Credit (Group and Individual) Accident and Health \$ ..... , and Other Accident and Health \$ ..... are included in Page 3, Line 2 (See Exhibit 6, Claim Reserve).



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

**EXHIBIT 8 - CLAIMS FOR LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH CONTRACTS**

**PART 2 - Incurred During the Year**

|  | 1<br><br>Total | 2<br><br>Industrial Life<br>(a) | Ordinary                   |                           |                                 | 6<br><br>Credit Life (Group<br>and Individual) | Group                      |                | Accident and Health |  |             |
|--|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|--|-------------|
|  |                |                                 | 3<br>Life Insurance<br>(b) | 4<br>Individual Annuities | 5<br>Supplementary<br>Contracts |  | 7<br>Life Insurance<br>(c) | 8<br>Annuities | 9<br>Group          | 10<br>Credit (Group<br>and Individual) | 11<br>Other |
| 1. Settlements During the Year:  |                |                                 |                            |                           |                                 |  |                            |                |                     |  |             |
| 1.1 Direct .....   | 43,082,525     |                                 | 33,863,128                 | 6,944,798                 | 1,205,931                       |  | 1,068,668                  |                |                     |  |             |
| 1.2 Reinsurance assumed .....  | 0              |                                 |                            |                           |                                 |  |                            |                |                     |  |             |
| 1.3 Reinsurance ceded .....  | 10,480,686     |                                 | 9,910,686                  |                           |                                 |  | 570,000                    |                |                     |  |             |
| 1.4 Net (d) .....  | 32,601,839     | 0                               | 23,952,442                 | 6,944,798                 | 1,205,931                       | 0  | 498,668                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 2. Liability December 31, current<br>year from Part 1:                       |                |                                 |                            |                           |                                 |  |                            |                |                     |  |             |
| 2.1 Direct .....   | 9,801,291      | 0                               | 9,780,041                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 21,250                     | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 2.2 Reinsurance assumed .....  | 0              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 0                          | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 2.3 Reinsurance ceded .....  | 3,651,094      | 0                               | 3,636,094                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 15,000                     | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 2.4 Net .....  | 6,150,197      | 0                               | 6,143,947                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 6,250                      | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 3. Amounts recoverable from<br>reinsurers December 31, current<br>year ..... | 2,244,034      |                                 | 1,948,034                  |                           |                                 |  | 296,000                    |                |                     |  |             |
| 4. Liability December 31, prior year:  |                |                                 |                            |                           |                                 |  |                            |                |                     |  |             |
| 4.1 Direct .....   | 6,619,672      | 0                               | 6,311,803                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 307,869                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 4.2 Reinsurance assumed .....  | 0              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 0                          | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 4.3 Reinsurance ceded .....  | 1,949,121      | 0                               | 1,676,121                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 273,000                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 4.4 Net .....  | 4,670,551      | 0                               | 4,635,682                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 34,869                     | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 5. Amounts recoverable from<br>reinsurers December 31, prior<br>year .....   | 1,313,253      | 0                               | 1,313,253                  | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 0                          | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 6. Incurred Benefits   |                |                                 |                            |                           |                                 |  |                            |                |                     |  |             |
| 6.1 Direct .....   | 46,264,144     | 0                               | 37,331,366                 | 6,944,798                 | 1,205,931                       | 0  | 782,049                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 6.2 Reinsurance assumed .....  | 0              | 0                               | 0                          | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 0                          | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 6.3 Reinsurance ceded .....  | 13,113,440     | 0                               | 12,505,440                 | 0                         | 0                               | 0  | 608,000                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |
| 6.4 Net .....  | 33,150,704     | 0                               | 24,825,926                 | 6,944,798                 | 1,205,931                       | 0  | 174,049                    | 0              | 0                   | 0                                      | 0           |

(a) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.

(b) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... 8,751 in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... 8,751 in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... 8,751 in Line 6.4.

(c) Including matured endowments (but not guaranteed annual pure endowments) amounting to \$ ..... in Line 1.1, \$ ..... in Line 1.4.  
\$ ..... in Line 6.1, and \$ ..... in Line 6.4.

(d) Includes \$ .....153,824 premiums waived under total and permanent disability benefits.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NON-ADMITTED ASSETS

|   | 1  | 2                                      | 3  |
|---|--|--|--|
|   | Current Year Total<br>Nonadmitted Assets | Prior Year Total<br>Nonadmitted Assets | Change in Total<br>Nonadmitted Assets<br>(Col. 2 - Col. 1) |
| 1. Bonds (Schedule D) .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 2. Stocks (Schedule D):   |  |  |  |
| 2.1 Preferred stocks .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 2.2 Common stocks .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 3. Mortgage loans on real estate (Schedule B):  |  |  |  |
| 3.1 First liens .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 3.2 Other than first liens .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 4. Real estate (Schedule A):  |  |  |  |
| 4.1 Properties occupied by the company .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 4.2 Properties held for the production of income .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 4.3 Properties held for sale .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 5. Cash (Schedule E - Part 1), cash equivalents (Schedule E - Part 2) and short-term investments<br>(Schedule DA) ..... |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 6. Contract loans .....   | 185,608                                  | 168,708                                | (16,900)   |
| 7. Derivatives (Schedule DB) .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 8. Other invested assets (Schedule BA) .....  | 255,926                                  | 286,894                                | 30,968   |
| 9. Receivables for securities .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Schedule DL) .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets .....   | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11) .....   | 441,534                                  | 455,602                                | 14,068   |
| 13. Title plants (for Title insurers only) .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 14. Investment income due and accrued .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 15. Premiums and considerations:  |  |  |  |
| 15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection .....  | 17,691                                   | 3,866                                  | (13,825)   |
| 15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due ..                        | 519,386                                  | 437,150                                | (82,236)   |
| 15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums and contracts subject to redetermination .....                                      |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 16. Reinsurance:  |  |  |  |
| 16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers .....  | 13,977                                   | 342,618                                | 328,641  |
| 16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon .....                                      |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 18.2 Net deferred tax asset .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit .....   |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 20. Electronic data processing equipment and software .....   | 1,067,439                                | 1,526,322                              | 458,883  |
| 21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets .....  | 2,557                                    | 2,557                                  | 0  |
| 22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates .....  |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 24. Health care and other amounts receivable .....  | 545,181                                  | 393,392                                | (151,789)  |
| 25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets .....  | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts<br>(Lines 12 to 25) ..... | 2,607,765                                | 3,161,507                              | 553,742  |
| 27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts .....                                       |  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 28. Total (Lines 26 and 27) .....   | 2,607,765                                | 3,161,507                              | 553,742  |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS  |  |  |  |
| 1101. ....  |  |  |  |
| 1102. ....  |  |  |  |
| 1103. ....  |  |  |  |
| 1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....   | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above) .....  | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 2501. ....  |  |  |  |
| 2502. ....  |  |  |  |
| 2503. ....  |  |  |  |
| 2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page .....   | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |
| 2599. Totals (Lines 2501 thru 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above) .....  | 0  | 0                                      | 0  |



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

|   | SSAP # | F/S<br>Page | F/S<br>Line # | 2021          | 2020          |
|---|--------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| NET INCOME  |        |             |               |               |               |
| (1) State basis (Page 4, Line 35, Columns 1 & 2)                              | XXX    | XXX         | XXX           | \$ 2,724,699  | \$ 2,354,831  |
| (2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP: |        |             |               |               |               |
| (3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:  |        |             |               |               |               |
| (4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)  | XXX    | XXX         | XXX           | \$ 2,724,699  | \$ 2,354,831  |
| SURPLUS   |        |             |               |               |               |
| (5) State basis (Page 3, Line 38, Columns 1 & 2)                              | XXX    | XXX         | XXX           | \$ 79,077,034 | \$ 76,461,007 |
| (6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP: |        |             |               |               |               |
| (7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:  |        |             |               |               |               |
| (8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)  | XXX    | XXX         | XXX           | \$ 79,077,034 | \$ 76,461,007 |

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with Statutory Accounting Principles as described in the Annual Statement Instructions and the Accounting Practices and Procedures manual requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities. It also requires disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

C. Accounting Policy

Life premiums are recognized as income over the premium paying period. Annuity premiums are recognized as revenue when received. Expenses incurred in connection with the acquiring of new business, including acquisition costs, are charged to operations as incurred.

- (1) Basis for Short-Term Investments  
Short-term investments are stated at amortized cost.
- (2) Basis for Bonds and Amortization Schedule  
Bonds are backed by other loans and stated at amortized cost using the scientific amortization method.
- (3) Basis for Common Stocks  
The company has no common stocks.
- (4) Basis for Preferred Stocks  
The company has no preferred stocks.
- (5) Basis for Mortgage Loans  
The company has no mortgage loans.
- (6) Basis for Loan-Backed Securities and Adjustment Methodology  
Loan-backed securities are stated in accordance with the guidance provided in SSAP No. 43R: Loan-backed and Structured Securities.
- (7) Accounting Policies for Investments in Subsidiaries, Controlled and Affiliated Entities  
Broad Street Brokerage Insurance Agency, LLC, a subsidiary, is held as an investment. No other investments are held in subsidiaries or affiliates.
- (8) Accounting Policies for Investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Entities  
The company non-admits the underlying GAAP equity of Broad Street Brokerage Insurance Agency, LLC, a non-insurance company.
- (9) Accounting Policies for Derivatives  
The company has no derivative instruments.
- (10) Anticipated Investment Income Used in Premium Deficiency Calculation  
The company does not consider investment income as a factor in the deficiency reserve calculation, in accordance with SSAP No. 54, Individual and Group Accident and Health Contracts.
- (11) Management's Policies and Methodologies for Estimating Liabilities for Losses and Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses  
The company does not have accident and health contracts.
- (12) Changes in the Capitalization Policy and Predefined Thresholds from Prior Period  
Following their affiliation on April 24, 2017, Motorists Mutual Insurance Company, BrickStreet Mutual Insurance Company and their affiliates adopted a common capitalization policy effective July 1, 2017.
- (13) Method Used to Estimate Pharmaceutical Rebate Receivables  
The company does not have pharmaceutical rebate receivables.

D. Going Concern

Management has concluded that there is no substantial doubt of the company's ability to continue as a going concern.

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

The Company did not record any material changes in accounting principles or corrections during the periods reported.

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

Not Applicable

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

Not Applicable



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 5 Investments

- A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans  
Not Applicable
- B. Debt Restructuring  
Not Applicable
- C. Reverse Mortgages  
Not Applicable
- D. Loan-Backed Securities

(1) Description of Sources Used to Determine Prepayment Assumptions  
Prepayment assumptions for single class and multi-class mortgage-backed/asset-backed securities were obtained from broker dealer survey values and internal estimates.

(2) Securities with Recognized Other-Than-Temporary Impairment  
None

(3) Recognized OTTI Securities  
None

(4) All impaired securities (fair value is less than cost or amortized cost) for which an other-than-temporary impairment has not been recognized in earnings as a realized loss (including securities with a recognized other-than-temporary impairment for non-interest related declines when a non-recognized interest related impairment remains):

a) The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:

1. Less than 12 Months\$37,076

2. 12 Months or Longer\$-

b)The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:

1. Less than 12 Months\$1,783,166

2. 12 Months or Longer\$-

(5) Information Investor Considered in Reaching Conclusion that Impairments are Not Other-Than-Temporary  
OTTI Committee meets quarterly to review Fixed income securities, Equity securities and Other securities based on pre-established quantitative measures to assess vulnerability. In addition, other information from press releases, rating agency assessments, prior period performance, managerial input, and analyses from external advisors and investment managers is considered.
- E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions  
Not Applicable
- F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing  
Not Applicable
- G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing  
Not Applicable
- H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale  
Not Applicable
- I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale  
Not Applicable
- J. Real Estate  
Not Applicable
- K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)  
Not Applicable
- L. Restricted Assets

1. Restricted Assets (Including Pledged)

| Restricted Asset Category  | Gross (Admitted & Nonadmitted) Restricted |                                 |  |  |                  |                       |                                  |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | Current Year                              |                                 |  |  |                  | 6                     | 7                                |
|  | 1   | 2                               | 3  | 4                                      | 5                |                       |                                  |
|  | Total General Account (G/A)               | G/A Supporting S/A Activity (a) | Total Separate Account (S/A) Restricted Assets | S/A Assets Supporting G/A Activity (b) | Total (1 plus 3) | Total From Prior Year | Increase/ (Decrease) (5 minus 6) |
| a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown            |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| b. Collateral held under security lending agreements                             |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| c. Subject to repurchase agreements  |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements                                      |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements                                       |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements                               |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| g. Placed under option contracts   |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale excluding FHLB capital stock |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| i. FHLB capital stock  |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| j. On deposit with states  | \$ 2,511,544                              |                                 |  |  | \$ 2,511,544     | \$ 2,513,945          | \$ (2,401)                       |
| k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies                                       |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)      |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories                        |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| n. Other restricted assets   |   |                                 |  |  | \$ -             | \$ -                  | \$ -                             |
| o. Total Restricted Assets   | \$ 2,511,544                              | \$ -                            | \$ -   | \$ -                                   | \$ 2,511,544     | \$ 2,513,945          | \$ (2,401)                       |

(a) Subset of Column 1  
(b) Subset of Column 3



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

| Restricted Asset Category  | Current Year                  |                                       |  |  |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|
|  | 8                             | 9                                     | Percentage   |  |
|  | Total Non-admitted Restricted | Total Admitted Restricted (5 minus 8) | 10<br>Gross (Admitted & Non-admitted) Restricted to Total Assets (c) | 11<br>Admitted Restricted to Total Admitted Assets (d) |
| a. Subject to contractual obligation for which liability is not shown            |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| b. Collateral held under security lending agreements                             |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| c. Subject to repurchase agreements  |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| d. Subject to reverse repurchase agreements                                      |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| e. Subject to dollar repurchase agreements                                       |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| f. Subject to dollar reverse repurchase agreements                               |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| g. Placed under option contracts   |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| h. Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale excluding FHLB capital stock |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| i. FHLB capital stock  |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| j. On deposit with states  |                               | \$ 2,511,544                          | 0.411%   | 0.413%   |
| k. On deposit with other regulatory bodies                                       |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| l. Pledged collateral to FHLB (including assets backing funding agreements)      |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| m. Pledged as collateral not captured in other categories                        |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| n. Other restricted assets   |                               | \$ -                                  | 0.000%   | 0.000%   |
| o. Total Restricted Assets   | \$ -                          | \$ 2,511,544                          | 0.411%   | 0.413%   |

(c) Column 5 divided by Asset Page, Column 1, Line 28  
(d) Column 9 divided by Asset Page, Column 3, Line 28

2. Detail of Assets Pledged as Collateral Not Captured in Other Categories (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)  
Not Applicable

3. Detail of Other Restricted Assets (Contracts That Share Similar Characteristics, Such as Reinsurance and Derivatives, Are Reported in the Aggregate)  
Not Applicable

4. Collateral Received and Reflected as Assets Within the Reporting Entity's Financial Statements  
Not Applicable

M. Working Capital Finance Investments  
Not Applicable

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities  
Not Applicable

O. 5GI Securities  
Not Applicable

P. Short Sales  
Not Applicable

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

|  | General Account | Separate Account |
|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Number of CUSIPs                      | 1               |                  |
| 2. Aggregate Amount of Investment Income | \$ 406,400      |                  |

R. Reporting Entity's Share of Cash Pool by Asset Type  
Not Applicable

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

- A. The Company has no investment in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies that exceed 10% of its admitted assets.
- B. The Company did not recognize any impairment write down for its investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships or Limited Liability Companies during the statement period.

NOTE 7 Investment Income

- A. No due and accrued income was excluded form surplus during 2021.
- B. None

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments

Not Applicable



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 9 Income Taxes

A. The components of the net deferred tax asset/(liability) at the end of current period are as follows:

1.

|  | As of End of Current Period |             |                       | 12/31/2020    |             |                       | Change                   |                         |                       |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | (1)                         | (2)         | (3)                   | (4)           | (5)         | (6)                   | (7)                      | (8)                     | (9)                   |
|  | Ordinary                    | Capital     | (Col. 1 + 2)<br>Total | Ordinary      | Capital     | (Col. 4 + 5)<br>Total | (Col. 1 - 4)<br>Ordinary | (Col. 2 - 5)<br>Capital | (Col. 7 + 8)<br>Total |
| (a) Gross Deferred Tax Assets  | \$ 11,407,624               | \$ -        | \$ 11,407,624         | \$ 11,142,977 | \$ -        | \$ 11,142,977         | \$ 264,647               | \$ -                    | \$ 264,647            |
| (b) Statutory Valuation Allowance Adjustment                               | \$ -                        | \$ -        | \$ -                  | \$ -          | \$ -        | \$ -                  | \$ -                     | \$ -                    | \$ -                  |
| (c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (1a - 1b)                           | \$ 11,407,624               | \$ -        | \$ 11,407,624         | \$ 11,142,977 | \$ -        | \$ 11,142,977         | \$ 264,647               | \$ -                    | \$ 264,647            |
| (d) Deferred Tax Assets Nonadmitted  | \$ -                        | \$ -        | \$ -                  | \$ -          | \$ -        | \$ -                  | \$ -                     | \$ -                    | \$ -                  |
| (e) Subtotal Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset (1c - 1d)                     | \$ 11,407,624               | \$ -        | \$ 11,407,624         | \$ 11,142,977 | \$ -        | \$ 11,142,977         | \$ 264,647               | \$ -                    | \$ 264,647            |
| (f) Deferred Tax Liabilities   | \$ 4,803,528                | \$ 37,858   | \$ 4,841,386          | \$ 4,772,696  | \$ 82,870   | \$ 4,855,566          | \$ 30,832                | \$ (45,012)             | \$ (14,180)           |
| (g) Net Admitted Deferred Tax Asset/(Net Deferred Tax Liability) (1e - 1f) | \$ 6,604,096                | \$ (37,858) | \$ 6,566,238          | \$ 6,370,281  | \$ (82,870) | \$ 6,287,411          | \$ 233,815               | \$ 45,012               | \$ 278,827            |

2.

|   | As of End of Current Period |         |                       | 12/31/2020    |         |                       | Change                   |                         |                       |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
|   | (1)                         | (2)     | (3)                   | (4)           | (5)     | (6)                   | (7)                      | (8)                     | (9)                   |
|   | Ordinary                    | Capital | (Col. 1 + 2)<br>Total | Ordinary      | Capital | (Col. 4 + 5)<br>Total | (Col. 1 - 4)<br>Ordinary | (Col. 2 - 5)<br>Capital | (Col. 7 + 8)<br>Total |
| Admission Calculation Components SSAP No. 101   |                             |         |                       |               |         |                       |                          |                         |                       |
| (a) Federal Income Taxes Paid In Prior Years Recoverable Through Loss Carrybacks  | \$ -                        | \$ -    | \$ -                  | \$ -          | \$ -    | \$ -                  | \$ -                     | \$ -                    | \$ -                  |
| (b) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected To Be Realized (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) above) After Application of the Threshold Limitation. (The Lesser of 2(b)1 and 2(b)2 Below) | \$ 7,300,556                | \$ -    | \$ 7,300,556          | \$ 6,987,889  | \$ -    | \$ 6,987,889          | \$ 312,667               | \$ -                    | \$ 312,667            |
| 1. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Expected to be Realized Following the Balance Sheet Date.   | \$ 7,300,556                | \$ -    | \$ 7,300,556          | \$ 6,987,889  | \$ -    | \$ 6,987,889          | \$ 312,667               | \$ -                    | \$ 312,667            |
| 2. Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets Allowed per Limitation Threshold.   | XXX                         | XXX     | \$ 10,098,148         | XXX           | XXX     | \$ 10,098,148         | XXX                      | XXX                     | \$ -                  |
| (c) Adjusted Gross Deferred Tax Assets (Excluding The Amount Of Deferred Tax Assets From 2(a) and 2(b) above) Offset by Gross Deferred Tax Liabilities.   | \$ 4,107,067                | \$ -    | \$ 4,107,067          | \$ 4,155,089  | \$ -    | \$ 4,155,089          | \$ (48,022)              | \$ -                    | \$ (48,022)           |
| (d) Deferred Tax Assets Admitted as the result of application of SSAP No. 101. Total (2(a) + 2(b) + 2(c))   | \$ 11,407,623               | \$ -    | \$ 11,407,623         | \$ 11,142,978 | \$ -    | \$ 11,142,978         | \$ 264,645               | \$ -                    | \$ 264,645            |

3.

|  | 2021          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| a. Ratio Percentage Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation Amount.                               | 1096.443%     | 1131.758%     |
| b. Amount Of Adjusted Capital And Surplus Used To Determine Recovery Period And Threshold Limitation In 2(b)2 Above. | \$ 71,440,800 | \$ 68,644,717 |

4.

|   | As of End of Current Period |         | 12/31/2020    |         | Change                   |                         |
|---|-----------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | (1)                         | (2)     | (3)           | (4)     | (5)                      | (6)                     |
|   | Ordinary                    | Capital | Ordinary      | Capital | (Col. 1 - 3)<br>Ordinary | (Col. 2 - 4)<br>Capital |
| Impact of Tax Planning Strategies:  |                             |         |               |         |                          |                         |
| (a) Determination of adjusted gross deferred tax assets and net admitted deferred tax assets, by tax character as a percentage. |                             |         |               |         |                          |                         |
| 1. Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(c)  | \$ 11,407,624               | \$ -    | \$ 11,142,977 | \$ -    | \$ 264,647               | \$ -                    |
| 2. Percentage of adjusted gross DTAs by tax character attributable to the impact of tax planning strategies                     | 0.000%                      | 0.000%  | 0.000%        | 0.000%  | 0.000%                   | 0.000%                  |
| 3. Net Admitted Adjusted Gross DTAs amount from Note 9A1(e)   | \$ 11,407,624               | \$ -    | \$ 11,142,977 | \$ -    | \$ 264,647               | \$ -                    |
| 4. Percentage of net admitted adjusted gross DTAs by tax character admitted because of the impact of tax planning strategies    | 0.000%                      | 0.000%  | 0.000%        | 0.000%  | 0.000%                   | 0.000%                  |

b. Do the Company's tax-planning strategies include the use of reinsurance? Yes [ ] No [X]

B. Deferred Tax Liabilities Not Recognized

1. The types of temporary differences for which a DTL has not been recognized and the types of events that would cause those temporary differences to become taxable are:

N/A

2. The cumulative amount of each type of temporary difference is: \$0

3. The amount of the unrecognized DTL for temporary differences related to investments in foreign subsidiaries and foreign corporate joint ventures that are essentially permanent in duration, if determination of that liability is practicable, or a statement that determination is not practicable are: \$0

4. The amount of the DTL for temporary differences other than those in item (3) above that is not recognized is: \$0



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

C. Current income taxes incurred consist of the following major components:

|   | (1)<br>As of End of<br>Current Period | (2)<br>12/31/2020 | (3)<br>(Col. 1 - 2)<br>Change |
|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Current Income Tax   |                                       |                   |                               |
| (a) Federal   | \$ 907,114                            | \$ 670,248        | \$ 236,866                    |
| (b) Foreign   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (c) Subtotal  | \$ 907,114                            | \$ 670,248        | \$ 236,866                    |
| (d) Federal income tax on net capital gains                       | \$ 344,647                            | \$ 293,742        | \$ 50,905                     |
| (e) Utilization of capital loss carry-forwards                    | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (f) Other   | \$ (14,564)                           | \$ 317,343        | \$ (331,907)                  |
| (g) Federal and foreign income taxes incurred                     | \$ 1,237,197                          | \$ 1,281,333      | \$ (44,136)                   |
| 2. Deferred Tax Assets:   |                                       |                   |                               |
| (a) Ordinary:   |                                       |                   |                               |
| (1) Discounting of unpaid losses                                  | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (2) Unearned premium reserve                                      | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (3) Policyholder reserves   | \$ 7,432,824                          | \$ 7,275,049      | \$ 157,775                    |
| (4) Investments   | \$ 159,008                            | \$ 158,004        | \$ 1,004                      |
| (5) Deferred acquisition costs                                    | \$ 2,804,915                          | \$ 2,792,705      | \$ 12,210                     |
| (6) Policyholder dividends accrual                                | \$ 266,294                            | \$ 253,303        | \$ 12,991                     |
| (7) Fixed Assets  | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (8) Compensation and benefits accrual                             | \$ 64,771                             | \$ -              | \$ 64,771                     |
| (9) Pension accrual   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (10) Receivables - nonadmitted                                    | \$ 528,409                            | \$ 663,916        | \$ (135,507)                  |
| (11) Net operating loss carry-forward                             | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (12) Tax credit carry-forward                                     | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (13) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)     | \$ 151,403                            | \$ -              | \$ 151,403                    |
| (99) Subtotal   | \$ 11,407,624                         | \$ 11,142,977     | \$ 264,647                    |
| (b) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment                      | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (c) Nonadmitted   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (d) Admitted ordinary deferred tax assets (2a99 - 2b - 2c)        | \$ 11,407,624                         | \$ 11,142,977     | \$ 264,647                    |
| (e) Capital:  |                                       |                   |                               |
| (1) Investments   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (2) Net capital loss carry-forward                                | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (3) Real estate   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (4) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax assets)      | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (99) Subtotal   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (f) Statutory valuation allowance adjustment                      | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (g) Nonadmitted   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (h) Admitted capital deferred tax assets (2e99 - 2f - 2g)         | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (i) Admitted deferred tax assets (2d + 2h)                        | \$ 11,407,624                         | \$ 11,142,977     | \$ 264,647                    |
| 3. Deferred Tax Liabilities:                                      |                                       |                   |                               |
| (a) Ordinary:   |                                       |                   |                               |
| (1) Investments   | \$ 87,309                             | \$ 57,007         | \$ 30,302                     |
| (2) Fixed Assets  | \$ 224,699                            | \$ 250,095        | \$ (25,396)                   |
| (3) Deferred and uncollected premium                              | \$ 3,899,293                          | \$ 3,725,310      | \$ 173,983                    |
| (4) Policyholder reserves   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (5) Other (including items <5% of total ordinary tax liabilities) | \$ 592,227                            | \$ 740,284        | \$ (148,057)                  |
| (99) Subtotal   | \$ 4,803,528                          | \$ 4,772,696      | \$ 30,832                     |
| (b) Capital:  |                                       |                   |                               |
| (1) Investments   | \$ 37,858                             | \$ 82,870         | \$ (45,012)                   |
| (2) Real estate   | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (3) Other (including items <5% of total capital tax liabilities)  | \$ -                                  | \$ -              | \$ -                          |
| (99) Subtotal   | \$ 37,858                             | \$ 82,870         | \$ (45,012)                   |
| (c) Deferred tax liabilities (3a99 + 3b99)                        | \$ 4,841,386                          | \$ 4,855,566      | \$ (14,180)                   |
| 4. Net deferred tax assets/liabilities (2i - 3c)                  | \$ 6,566,238                          | \$ 6,287,411      | \$ 278,827                    |

D. Reconciliation of Federal Income Tax Rate to Actual Effective Rate

The significant items causing a difference between the statutory federal income tax rate and the Company's effective income tax rate are as follows:

|  | December 31, 2021 | Effective Tax Rate |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Provision computed at statutory rate           | \$ 1,112,083      | 21.000%            |
| Tax effect of:                                 |                   |                    |
| Dividend received deduction                    | \$ -              | 0.000%             |
| Tax exempt interest income deduction           | \$ (6,693)        | -0.100%            |
| Amortization of IMR                            | \$ (122,316)      | -2.300%            |
| Tax free contribution & subsidiary dissolution | \$ -              | 0.000%             |
| Non-deductible expenses                        | \$ 9,797          | 0.200%             |
| LLC Income                                     | \$ (6,503)        | -0.100%            |
| Prior Year True Up                             | \$ -              | 0.000%             |
| Return to provision - Perms                    | \$ -              | 0.000%             |
| Deferred tax true-up                           | \$ -              | 0.000%             |
| Change in non-admitted assets                  | \$ 135,507        | 2.600%             |
| Change in valuation allowance                  |                   |                    |
| Foreign Tax Credit Expiration                  |                   |                    |
| Rate Differential                              |                   |                    |
| Other  | \$ (118,493)      | -2.200%            |
| Total statutory income taxes (benefit)         | \$ 1,003,382      | 18.900%            |



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

|   | December 31, 2021 | Effective Tax Rate |
|---|-------------------|--------------------|
| Federal and foreign income taxes incurred   | \$ 1,237,197      | 23.400%            |
| Change in net deferred income taxes<br>(without tax on unrealized gains and losses) | \$ (233,815)      | -4.400%            |
| Total statutory income taxes (benefit)  | \$ 1,003,382      | 18.900%            |

E. Operating Loss and Tax Credit Carryforwards

(1) At December 31, 2021, the Company had the following net operating loss carryforwards:

| Year Generated | Amount | Expiration |
|----------------|--------|------------|
| 2018           | \$ -   | 2038       |
| 2019           | \$ -   | 2039       |
| 2020           | \$ -   | 2040       |
| 2013           | \$ -   | 2033       |
| 2014           | \$ -   | 2034       |
| 2015           | \$ -   | 2035       |
| 2016           | \$ -   | 2036       |
| 2017           | \$ -   | 2037       |
| Totals         | \$ -   |            |

At December 31, 2021, the Company did not have any capital loss carryforwards.

At December 31, 2021, the Company had the following charitable contribution carryforwards:

| Year Generated | Amount | Expiration |
|----------------|--------|------------|
| 2016           | \$ -   | 2021       |
| 2017           | \$ -   | 2022       |
| 2018           | \$ -   | 2023       |
| 2019           | \$ -   | 2024       |
| 2020           | \$ -   | 2025       |
| Totals         | \$ -   |            |

At December 31, 2021, the Company had tax credit carryforwards which will expire as follows:

| Year Generated                    | Amount | Expiration |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Work Opportunity Credit           | \$ -   | 2031-2037  |
| Research & Experimentation Credit | \$ -   | 2031-2036  |
| Low Income Housing Credit         | \$ -   | 2029-2036  |
| New Hire Retention Credit         | \$ -   | 2029-2036  |
| AMT Credit                        | \$ -   | N/A        |
| Foreign Tax Credit                | \$ -   | 2022-2026  |
| Totals                            | \$ -   |            |

(2) The following is income tax expense for 2021 and 2020 that is available for recoupment in the event of future net losses:

| Year Generated | Ordinary | Capital      |
|----------------|----------|--------------|
| 2021           | \$ -     | \$ 310,149   |
| 2020           | \$ -     | \$ 286,098   |
| 2019           | \$ -     | \$ 1,826,882 |
| Totals         | \$ -     | \$ 2,423,129 |

(3) The Company did not have any protective tax deposits under Section 6603 of the Internal Revenue Code.

F. Consolidated Federal Income Tax Return

- (1) The Company's Federal income tax return is not consolidated with any other entities.
- (2) The manner in which the Board of Directors sets forth for allocating the consolidated federal income tax: Not Applicable

G. Federal or Foreign Federal Income Tax Loss Contingencies

As of December 31, 2021, the Company had no unrecognized tax benefits.

H. Repatriation Transition Tax (RTT)

The Company is not subject to the Repatriation Transition Tax.

I. Alternative Minimum Tax (AMT) Credit

|   | Amount |
|---|--------|
| (1) Gross AMT Credit Recognized as:                     |        |
| a. Current year recoverable                             |        |
| b. Deferred tax asset (DTA)                             |        |
| (2) Beginning Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward        | \$ -   |
| (3) Amounts Recovered                                   |        |
| (4) Adjustments   |        |
| (5) Ending Balance of AMT Credit Carryforward (5=2-3-4) | \$ -   |
| (6) Reduction for Sequestration                         |        |
| (7) Nonadmitted by Reporting Entity                     |        |
| (8) Reporting Entity Ending Balance (8=5-6-7)           | \$ -   |



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

- A. The company is controlled by Motorists Commercial Mutual Insurance Company, an Ohio domiciled property/casualty insurer.
- B. There were no material transactions exceeding one half of one percent of the total admitted assets of the reporting entity.
- C. Transactions with related party who are not reported on Schedule Y  
None
- D. Amounts Due From or To Related Parties  
As of December 31, 2021, and 2020, the company reported net amounts due from/(due to) affiliates of \$(1,940,004) and \$(17,101,565), respectively.
- E. Material Management or Service Contracts and Cost-Sharing Arrangements  
The company has an arrangement with its parent and affiliates whereby costs for common facilities and support services are shared.
- F. Guarantees or Undertakings  
None
- G. Nature of the Control Relationship  
The company is controlled by Motorists Commercial Mutual Insurance Company, an Ohio domiciled property/casualty insurer, which owns 100% of the outstanding stock of the company.
- H. Amount Deducted from the Value of Upstream Intermediate Entity or Ultimate Parent Owned  
No amounts were deducted from the value of the parent either directly or indirectly.
- I. Investments in SCA that Exceed 10% of Admitted Assets  
There were no investments in subsidiaries that exceed 10% of admitted assets of the insurer.
- J. Investments in Impaired SCAs  
The company did not recognize any impairment write-downs for its investments in subsidiary companies during the statement period.
- K. Investment in Foreign Insurance Subsidiary  
The company has no investments in a foreign insurance subsidiary.
- L. Investment in Downstream Noninsurance Holding Company  
The company does not hold an investment in a downstream noninsurance holding company.
- M. All SCA Investments

(1) Balance Sheet Value (Admitted and Nonadmitted) All SCAs (Except 8bi Entities)

| SCA Entity   | Percentage of SCA Ownership | Gross Amount | Admitted Amount | Nonadmitted Amount |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| a. SSAP No. 97 8a Entities                                     |                             |              |                 |                    |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8a Entities                                  | XXX                         | \$ -         | \$ -            | \$ -               |
| b. SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities                                 |                             |              |                 |                    |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities                              | XXX                         | \$ -         | \$ -            | \$ -               |
| c. SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities<br>Broad Street Brokerage, LLC | 100.0%                      | \$ 255,926   | \$ -            | \$ 255,926         |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities                             | XXX                         | \$ 255,926   | \$ -            | \$ 255,926         |
| d. SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities                                 |                             |              |                 |                    |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities                              | XXX                         | \$ -         | \$ -            | \$ -               |
| e. Total SSAP No. 97 8b Entities (except 8bi entities) (b+c+d) | XXX                         | \$ 255,926   | \$ -            | \$ 255,926         |
| f. Aggregate Total (a+ e)                                      | XXX                         | \$ 255,926   | \$ -            | \$ 255,926         |

(2) NAIC Filing Response Information

| SCA Entity<br>(Should be same entities as shown in M(1) above.) | Type of NAIC Filing * | Date of Filing to the NAIC | NAIC Valuation Amount | NAIC Response Received Yes/No | NAIC Disallowed Entities Valuation Method, Resubmission Required Yes/No | Code ** |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------|
| a. SSAP No. 97 8a Entities                                      |                       |                            |                       |                               |   |         |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8a Entities                                   | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |
| b. SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities                                  |                       |                            |                       |                               |   |         |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(ii) Entities                               | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |
| c. SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities                                 |                       |                            |                       |                               |   |         |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iii) Entities                              | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |
| d. SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities                                  |                       |                            |                       |                               |   |         |
| Total SSAP No. 97 8b(iv) Entities                               | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |
| e. Total SSAP No. 97 8b Entities (except 8bi entities) (b+c+d)  | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |
| f. Aggregate Total (a+e)  | XXX                   | XXX                        | \$ -                  | XXX                           | XXX   | XXX     |

\* S1 - Sub-1, S2 - Sub-2 or RDF - Resubmission of Disallowed Filing  
\*\* I - Immaterial or M - Material



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

N. Investment in Insurance SCAs

Broad Street Brokerage Insurance Agency, LLC is not an insurance SCA.

O. SCA or SSAP 48 Entity Loss Tracking

| 1      | 2   | 3  | 4   | 5   | 6  |
|--------|---|--|---|---|--|
| Entity | Reporting Entity's Share of Net Income (Loss) | Accumulated Share of Net Income (Losses) | Reporting Entity's Share of Equity, Including Negative Equity | Guaranteed Obligation / Commitment for Financial Support (Yes/No) | Amount of the Recognized Guarantee Under SSAP No. 5R |
|        |   |  |   |   |  |

NOTE 11 Debt

Not Applicable

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

- A. Defined Benefit Plan  
Not Applicable
- B. Asset Allocation  
Not Applicable
- C. The fair value of each class of plan assets  
Not Applicable
- D. Long-Term Rate of Return on Assets  
Not Applicable
- E. Defined Contribution Plan  
The Company participates in an Incentive Savings Plan under Section 401(k) of the Internal Revenue Code sponsored by Motorists Mutual Insurance Company covering substantially all of its employees. The Company matches employee contributions up to 5% of total eligible compensation. Employer contributions are immediately vested. The Company's share of the contribution to the plan was \$154,525 and \$279,668, respectively. The Company participates in two Non-qualified supplemental retirement plans for selected employees. One plan provides for contributions at the Company's discretion on a yearly basis. The other is composed of a single contribution for selected employees. Employees vest at age 60 or when certain vesting events occur. The Company's share of the expenses is allocated through the cost allocation model.
- F. Multiemployer Plans  
Not Applicable
- G. Consolidated/Holding Company Plans  
The Company participated in a non-contributory defined pension plan sponsored by Motorists, until Motorists elected to freeze its benefit plans effective December 31, 2017. In addition, the Company shares in certain other post-retirement benefits provided through a plan sponsored by Motorists Mutual. The Company has no legal obligation for benefits under these plans. Motorists Mutual allocates amounts to the Company based on a cost sharing agreement. In 2021 and 2020, the Company was allocated (\$307,928) and \$115,840, respectively, as a portion of the periodic pension costs and post-retirement benefits.
- H. Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences  
The Company generally has no obligations to current or former employees for benefits after their employment but before their retirement other than for compensation related to earned paid time off. The liability for earned but unused paid time off has been accrued.
- I. Impact of Medicare Modernization Act on Postretirement Benefits (INT 04-17)  
Not Applicable

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

- A. Number of Share and Par or State Value of Each Class  
The company has 300,000 authorized shares with 300,000 outstanding. The par value per share is \$4.00.
- B. Dividend Rate, Liquidation Value and Redemption Schedule of Preferred Stock Issues  
The company does not have preferred stock issues.
- C. Dividend Restrictions  
Ohio law limits the payment of dividends to the parent companies. The maximum dividend that may be paid without prior approval of the ODI is limited to the greater of the net income of the preceding calendar year or 10% of policyholder surplus as of the prior December 31. The maximum dividend payout that could be made in 2021 without prior approval was \$7,526,101. The maximum dividend payout that can be made in 2021 without prior approval is \$7,787,703.
- D. Dates and Amounts of Dividends Paid  
There were no shareholder dividends paid during 2021 and 2020.
- E. Profits that may be Paid as Ordinary Dividends to Stockholders  
Unassigned Surplus held for the benefit of policyholders is \$54,858,974
- F. Restrictions Placed on Unassigned Funds (Surplus)  
There were not any restrictions on the company's surplus during the periods reported.
- G. Amount of Advances to Surplus not Repaid  
There were not any advances to surplus to disclose for the periods reported.
- H. Amount of Stock Held for Special Purposes  
The company did not hold any stock for special purposes during the periods reported.
- I. Reasons for Changes in Balance of Special Surplus Funds from Prior Period  
The portion of unassigned surplus funds represented or (reduced) by each item below is as follows: Unrealized Gains and Losses (199,871); Nonadmitted Asset Value\$553,741; Asset Valuation Reserves (696,357); Change in DTA 233,815
- J. The portion of unassigned funds (surplus) represented or reduced by cumulative unrealized gains and losses is \$0
- K. The Company issued the following surplus debentures or similar obligations:  
The company did not issue any Surplus Debentures or Similar Obligations.
- L. The impact of any restatement due to prior quasi-reorganizations is as follows:  
Information concerning quasi-reorganization is not applicable.
- M. Effective Date of Quasi-Reorganization for a Period of Ten Years Following Reorganization  
Information concerning quasi-reorganization is not applicable.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

A. Contingent Commitments

(1) Total contingent liabilities:  
Total SSAP No. 97, Investments in Subsidiary, Controlled, and Affiliated Entities, A Replacement of SSAP No. 88, and SSAP No. 48, Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Company contingent liabilities: \$20,000,000.

(2)

| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Nature and circumstances of guarantee and key attributes, including date and duration of agreement | Liability recognition of guarantee. (Include amount recognized at inception. If no initial recognition, document exception allowed under SSAP No. 5R.) | Ultimate financial statement impact if action under the guarantee is required | Maximum potential amount of future payments (undiscounted) the guarantor could be required to make under the guarantee. If unable to develop an estimate, this should be specifically noted. | Current status of payment or performance risk of guarantee. Also provide additional discussion as warranted |
| Voya Commercial Mortgage Lending Fud LP  |  | Joint Venture   | \$ 20,000,000  | All current capital calls have been funded.   |
|  | \$ -   |   | \$ 20,000,000  |   |

(3)

|  | Amount        |
|--|---------------|
| a. Aggregate Maximum Potential of Future Payments of All Guarantees (undiscounted) the guarantor could be required to make under guarantees. (Should equal total of Column 4 for (2) above.) | \$ 20,000,000 |
| b. Current Liability Recognized in F/S:  |               |
| 1. Noncontingent Liabilities   |               |
| 2. Contingent Liabilities  |               |
| c. Ultimate Financial Statement Impact if action under the guarantee is required:  |               |
| 1. Investments in SCA  |               |
| 2. Joint Venture   | \$ 20,000,000 |
| 3. Dividends to Stockholders (capital contribution)  |               |
| 4. Expense   |               |
| 5. Other   |               |
| 6. Total (Should equal (3)a.)  | \$ 20,000,000 |

B. Assessments

(1)  
Assessments Where Amount is Known or Unknown

(2)

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| a. Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges prior year-end   | \$ 120,148 |
| b. Decreases current year:  |            |
| Guaranty Funds Receivable   | \$ 36,052  |
| c. Increases current year:  |            |
| Guaranty Funds Receivable   | \$ -       |
| d. Assets recognized from paid and accrued premium tax offsets and policy surcharges current year-end | \$ 84,096  |

(3)  
a. Discount Rate Applied

C. Gain Contingencies

The company does not have any gain contingencies.

D. Claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits

The company does not have any claims related extra contractual obligations and bad faith losses stemming from lawsuits.

E. Joint and Several Liabilities

The company does not have any joint and several liability arrangements.

F. All Other Contingencies

The company does not have any other contingencies.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 15 Leases

- A. Lessee Operating Lease:
- (1) The Company is allocated expenses related to leases of building space, vehicles, and various office equipment. The Company recognized expense for the years ending December 31, 2021 and 2020 of \$23,836 and \$11,262, respectively.
  - (2) a. At December 31, 2021, the minimum aggregate rental commitments are as follows:  
Not Applicable
  - (3) Company inputFor Sale-Leasback Transactions  
Not Applicable
- B. Lessor Leases  
Not Applicable

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

- (1) The table below summarizes the face amount of the Company's financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk. The company did not have any off-balance sheet risks for the periods disclosed.
- (2) Nature and Terms of Off-Balance Sheet Risk  
The company did not have any off-balance sheet risks for the periods disclosed.
- (3) Amount of Loss if any Party to the Financial Instrument Failed
- The company is exposed to concentration of credit risk due to cash deposits in excess of federal insured limits. The company mitigates its exposure t losses from these cash deposits by monitoring the financial stability of the financial institutions involved and thru the concentration of funds and nightly sweep to mutual fund investments.
- The company is exposed to credit-related losses in the event that a bond issuer may default on its obligation. The company mitigates its exposure of these credit related losses by maintaining a diversified bond portfolio with high credit ratings. The company also is exposed to credit related losses in the event a reinsurer is unable to honor its liabilities to the company. The company mitigates its exposure to losses from insolvent reinsurers by continuously monitoring the credit rating of all the company's reinsurers.
- (4) Collateral or Other Security Required to Support Financial Instrument  
Not Applicable

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

- A. Transfers of Receivables Reported as Sales  
Not Applicable
- B. Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets  
Not Applicable
- C. Wash Sales  
Not Applicable

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

Not Applicable

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

Not Applicable

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

| Description for each class of asset or liability | (Level 1) | (Level 2) | (Level 3) | Net Asset Value (NAV) | Total |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|
| a. Assets at fair value                          |           |           |           |                       |       |
| Total assets at fair value/NAV                   | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -                  | \$ -  |

| Description for each class of asset or liability | (Level 1) | (Level 2) | (Level 3) | Net Asset Value (NAV) | Total |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|
| b. Liabilities at fair value                     |           |           |           |                       |       |
| Total liabilities at fair value                  | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -                  | \$ -  |

(2) Fair Value Measurements in (Level 3) of the Fair Value hierarchy

| Description  | Beginning Balance at 01/01/2021 | Transfers into Level 3 | Transfers out of Level 3 | Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income | Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus | Purchases | Issuances | Sales | Settlements | Ending Balance at 12/31/2021 |
|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------|------------------------------|
| a. Assets    |                                 |                        |                          |   |  |           |           |       |             |                              |
| Total Assets | \$ -                            | \$ -                   | \$ -                     | \$ -  | \$ -   | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -  | \$ -        | \$ -                         |

| Description       | Beginning Balance at 01/01/2021 | Transfers into Level 3 | Transfers out of Level 3 | Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income | Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus | Purchases | Issuances | Sales | Settlements | Ending Balance at 12/31/2021 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------|------------------------------|
| b. Liabilities    |                                 |                        |                          |   |  |           |           |       |             |                              |
| Total Liabilities | \$ -                            | \$ -                   | \$ -                     | \$ -  | \$ -   | \$ -      | \$ -      | \$ -  | \$ -        | \$ -                         |



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- (3) Policies when Transfers Between Levels are Recognized  
At the end of each reporting period, the Company evaluates whether or not any event has occurred or circumstances have changed that would cause an instrument to be transferred between Levels 1 and 2. This policy also applies to transfers into or out of Level 3. The Company had no transfers into or out of any of the levels during the period reported.
- (4) Description of Valuation Techniques and Inputs Used in Fair Value Measurement  
Not Applicable
- (5) Fair Value Disclosures  
Not Applicable

B. Fair Value Reporting under SSAP 100 and Other Accounting Pronouncements  
Not Applicable

C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall.

The following tables reflect the estimated fair values and admitted values of all admitted assets and liabilities that are financial instruments excluding those accounted for under the equity method (subsidiaries, joint ventures and ventures). The estimated fair values are categorized into the three-level fair value hierarchy as described above.

| Type of Financial Instrument | Aggregate Fair Value | Admitted Assets | (Level 1) | (Level 2)      | (Level 3) | Net Asset Value (NAV) | Not Practicable (Carrying Value) |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Bonds                        | \$ 561,641,220       | \$ 504,363,427  |           | \$ 561,641,220 |           |                       |                                  |

Bonds

When available, the estimated fair values for bonds, including loan-backed and structured securities, are based on quoted prices in active markets that are readily and regularly obtainable. Generally, these investments are classified in Level 1. Generally, these are the most liquid of the Company's securities holdings and valuation of these securities does not involve management's judgment.

When quoted prices in active markets are not available, the determination of estimated fair value is based on market standard valuation methodologies, giving priority to observable inputs. The significant inputs to the market standard valuation methodologies for certain types of securities with reasonable levels of price transparency are inputs that are observable in the market or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data. Generally, these investments are classified as Level 2.

When observable inputs are not available, the market standard valuation methodologies for determining the estimated fair value of certain types of securities that trade infrequently, and therefore have little or no price transparency, rely on inputs that are significant to the estimated fair value that are not observable in the market or cannot be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data. These unobservable inputs can be based in large part on management's judgment or estimation, and cannot be supported by reference or market activity. Even though these inputs are unobservable, management believes they are consistent with what other market participants would use when pricing such securities and are considered appropriate given the circumstances. Generally, these investments are classified as Level 3.

- D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value  
Not Applicable
- E. NAV Practical Expedient Investments  
Not Applicable

NOTE 21 Other Items

- A. Unusual or Infrequent Items  
Not Applicable
- B. Troubled Debt Restructuring: Debtors  
Not Applicable
- C. Other Disclosures  
The potential loss for balances that may become uncollectible is not material to the company's financial position. The company has no admitted assets for amounts due from agents. The company non-admits these balances.
- D. Business Interruption Insurance Recoveries  
There were not any business interruption insurance recoveries received during the periods reported.
- E. State Transferable and Non-transferable Tax Credits

(1) Carrying Value of Transferable and Non-transferable State Tax Credits Gross of any Related Tax Liabilities and Total Unused Transferable and Non-transferable State Tax Credits by State and in Total  
The company did not have any state transferable or non-transferable tax credits to disclose for the periods reported.

(2) Method of Estimating Utilization of Remaining Transferable and Non-Transferable State Tax Credits  
Not Applicable

(3) Impairment Loss  
Not Applicable

(4) State Tax Credits Admitted and Nonadmitted  
Not Applicable



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

F. Subprime Mortgage Related Risk Exposure

(1) Description of the Subprime-Mortgage-Related Risk Exposure and Related Risk Management Practices

The definition of "subprime" is necessarily broad and intended to encompass both Alt-A and subprime. Corporate and equity securities (such as banks and investment banks), which may have underlying subprime exposure, are not included. The company's categorization of CMBS reflects securities backed by commercial real estate. Therefore, these securities are not included in the reported figures.

The company's portfolio managers monitor the collateral every month in order to determine whether the collateral pools have deteriorated. Credit support levels provide a basis for the deal tranches the company owns. Anticipated lifetime losses are used to determine deal underperformance.

- (2) Direct exposure through investments in subprime mortgage loans.  
Not Applicable

(3) Direct exposure through other investments.

|   |             | Book/Adjusted<br>Carrying Value<br>(excluding<br>interest) | Fair Value | Other-Than-<br>Temporary<br>Impairment<br>Losses<br>Recognized |
|---|-------------|--|------------|--|
|   | Actual Cost |  |            |  |
| a. Residential mortgage backed securities | \$ 691,258  | \$ 662,423   | \$ 863,730 |  |
| b. Commercial mortgage backed securities  |             |  |            |  |
| c. Collateralized debt obligations        |             |  |            |  |
| d. Structured securities                  |             |  |            |  |
| e. Equity investment in SCAs *            |             |  |            |  |
| f. Other assets                           |             |  |            |  |
| g. Total                                  | \$ 691,258  | \$ 662,423   | \$ 863,730 | \$ -   |

\* These investments comprise 0.116% of the companies invested assets.

- (4) Underwriting exposure to subprime mortgage risk through Mortgage Guaranty or Financial Guaranty insurance coverage.  
The company did not have any underwriting exposure to subprime mortgage risk through mortgage guaranty of financial guaranty insurance coverage during the periods reported.

- G. Retained Assets  
Not Applicable

- H. Insurance-Linked Securities (ILS) Contracts  
The company does not have any insurance linked securities

- I. The Amount That Could Be Realized on Life Insurance Where the Reporting Entity is Owner and Beneficiary or Has Otherwise Obtained Rights to Control the Policy  
Not Applicable

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Type I – Recognized Subsequent Events:  
None

Type II – Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:  
None

Subsequent events have been considered through February 18, 2022 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued on March 1, 2022.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

- A. Ceded Reinsurance Report  
Section 1 – General Interrogatories

(1) Are any of the reinsurers listed in Schedule S as non-affiliated, owned in excess of 10% or controlled, either directly or indirectly, by the company or by any representative, officer, trustee, or director of the company? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, give full details.

(2) Have any policies issued by the company been reinsured with a company chartered in a country other than the United States (excluding U.S. Branches of such companies) that is owned in excess of 10% or controlled directly or indirectly by an insured, a beneficiary, a creditor or any other person not primarily engaged in the insurance business? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, give full details.

Section 2 – Ceded Reinsurance Report – Part A

(1) Does the company have any reinsurance agreements in effect under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

a. If yes, what is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus of a unilateral cancellation by the reinsurer as of the date of this statement, for those agreements in which cancellation results in a net obligation of the reporting entity to the reinsurer, and for which such obligation is not presently accrued? Where necessary, the reporting entity may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$

b. What is the total amount of reinsurance credits taken, whether as an asset or as a reduction of liability, for these agreements in this statement? \$

(2) Does the reporting entity have any reinsurance agreements in effect such that the amount of losses paid or accrued through the statement date may result in a payment to the reinsurer of amounts that, in aggregate and allowing for offset of mutual credits from other reinsurance agreements with the same reinsurer, exceed the total direct premium collected under the reinsured policies? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, give full details.

Section 3 – Ceded Reinsurance Report – Part B

(1) What is the estimated amount of the aggregate reduction in surplus, (for agreements other than those under which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel for reasons other than for nonpayment of premium or other similar credits that are reflected in Section 2 above) of termination of ALL reinsurance agreements, by either party, as of the date of this statement? Where necessary, the company may consider the current or anticipated experience of the business reinsured in making this estimate. \$

(2) Have any new agreements been executed or existing agreements amended, since January 1 of the year of this statement, to include policies or contracts that were in force or which had existing reserves established by the company as of the effective date of the agreement? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

If yes, what is the amount of reinsurance credits, whether an asset or a reduction of liability, taken for such new agreements or amendments? \$



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- B.   Uncollectible Reinsurance  
No amounts were written off in 2021.
- C.   Commutation of Reinsurance Reflected in Income and Expenses.  
The company has not commuted any ceded reinsurance during the year.
- D.   Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation  
    (1) Reporting Entity Ceding to Certified Reinsurer Whose Rating Was Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation  
        There was no impact to the company due to the downgrade or certified status of any reinsurers to which the company cedes business.  
  
    (2) Reporting Entity's Certified Reinsurer Rating Downgraded or Status Subject to Revocation  
        The company is not a certified reinsurer.
- E.   Reinsurance of variable annuity contracts/certificates with an affiliated captive reinsurer  
The company does not write variable annuity contracts, nor did it reinsure any variable annuity contracts with affiliated captive reinsurers.
- F.   Reinsurance Agreement with Affiliated Captive Reinsurer  
The company does not have any reinsurance agreements with affiliated captive reinsurers.
- G.   Ceding Entities That Utilize Captive Reinsurers to Assume Reserves Subject to the XXX/ AXXX Captive Framework  
The company does not utilize captives to assume reserves subject to the XXX/ AXXX captive framework.
- H.   Reinsurance Credit  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 24   Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination**  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 25   Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses**  
A. Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses  
The company did not make any material changes in the provision for incurred loss and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years.  
B. Information about Significant Changes in Methodologies and Assumptions  
The company did not make any material changes in the provision for incurred loss and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years.

**NOTE 26   Intercompany Pooling Arrangements**  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 27   Structured Settlements**  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 28   Health Care Receivables**  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 29   Participating Policies**  
  
For the reporting year ended 2021, insurance amounts under individual participating policies were 6.34% of the total individual insurance amounts. The company accounts for its policyholder dividends based upon currently acceptable Actuarial Standards of Practice. The company paid dividends in the amount of \$1,248,420 to policyholders and did not allocate any additional income to such policyholders.

**NOTE 30   Premium Deficiency Reserves**  
Not Applicable

**NOTE 31   Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts**  
(1) Reserve Practices  
The company waives deduction of deferred fractional premiums upon the death of the insured and returns a portion of the final premium beyond the date of death. Surrender values are not promised in excess of legally computed reserves.  
(2) Valuation of Substandard Policies  
Extra premiums are charged for substandard lives. An additional reserve equal to one-half of the extra premium charge is carried.  
(3) Amount of Insurance Where Gross Premiums are Less than the Net Premiums  
The company has \$1,370,608,913 of insurance in force on which gross premiums are less than net premiums according to the standard valuation set by the State of Ohio. Reserves to cover the above insurance totaled \$13,200,275 at year-end and are reported in Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous Reserves, Line 1.  
(4) Method Used to Determine Tabular Interest, Reserves Released, and Cost  
The Tabular Interest has been determined by formula as described in the instructions for Page 7. The Tabular Less Actual Reserve Released has been determined by formula as described in the instructions for Page 7. The Tabular Cost has been determined by formula as described in the instructions for Page 7.  
(5) Method of Determination of Tabular Interest on Funds not Involving Life Contingencies  
The Tabular Interest has been determined by formula as described in the instructions for Page 7.  
(6) The details for other changes:  
There were no material other reserve changes.



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 32 Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Contract Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics

A. INDIVIDUAL ANNUITIES:

|   | General<br>Account | Separate<br>Account with<br>Guarantees | Separate<br>Account<br>Nonguaranteed | Total          | % of Total |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| (1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal:  |                    |  |                                      |                |            |
| a. With market value adjustment   |                    |  |                                      | \$ -           | 0.0%       |
| b. At book value less current surrender charge of 5% or more  | \$ 20,631,500      |  |                                      | \$ 20,631,500  | 11.0%      |
| c. At fair value  |                    |  |                                      | \$ -           | 0.0%       |
| d. Total with market value adjustment or at fair value (total of a through c)   | \$ 20,631,500      | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                 | \$ 20,631,500  | 11.0%      |
| e. At book value without adjustment (minimal or no charge or adjustment)  | \$ 162,725,321     |  |                                      | \$ 162,725,321 | 87.0%      |
| (2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal   | \$ 3,668,058       |  |                                      | \$ 3,668,058   | 2.0%       |
| (3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)   | \$ 187,024,879     | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                 | \$ 187,024,879 | 100.0%     |
| (4) Reinsurance ceded   |                    |  |                                      | \$ -           |            |
| (5) Total (net)* (3) - (4)  | \$ 187,024,879     | \$ -                                   | \$ -                                 | \$ 187,024,879 |            |
| (6) Amount included in A(1)b above that will move to A(1)e for the first time within the year after the statement date: | \$ 6,627,707       |  |                                      | \$ 6,627,707   |            |
| * Reconciliation of total annuity actuarial reserves and deposit fund liabilities.                                      |                    |  |                                      |                |            |

B. GROUP ANNUITIES:

None

C. DEPOSIT-TYPE CONTRACTS (no life contingencies):

None

D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement:

|   | Amount         |
|---|----------------|
| (1) Exhibit 5, Annuities Section, Total (net)                                       | \$ 176,775,493 |
| (2) Exhibit 5, Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies Section, Total (net) | \$ 9,579,454   |
| (3) Exhibit 7, Deposit-Type Contracts, Line 14, Column 1                            | \$ 669,932     |
| (4) Subtotal  | \$ 187,024,879 |
| Separate Accounts Annual Statement:   |                |
| (5) Exhibit 3, Line 0299999, Column 2   |                |
| (6) Exhibit 3, Line 0399999, Column 2   |                |
| (7) Policyholder dividend and coupon accumulations                                  |                |
| (8) Policyholder premiums   |                |
| (9) Guaranteed interest contracts   |                |
| (10) Other contract deposit funds   |                |
| (11) Subtotal   | \$ -           |
| (12) Combined Total   | \$ 187,024,879 |

NOTE 33 Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics

|  | Account Value  | Cash Value     | Reserve        |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| A. General Account   |                |                |                |
| (1) Subject to discretionary withdrawal, surrender values or policy loans: |                |                |                |
| a. Term Policies with Cash Value   |                |                |                |
| b. Universal Life  | \$ 47,108,973  | \$ 46,902,888  | \$ 48,075,866  |
| c. Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees                                | \$ 1,925,359   | \$ 1,378,379   | \$ 8,000,391   |
| d. Indexed Universal Life  |                |                |                |
| e. Indexed Universal Life with Secondary Guarantees                        |                |                |                |
| f. Indexed Life  |                |                |                |
| g. Other Permanent Cash Value Life Insurance                               | \$ 209,782,824 | \$ 209,782,824 | \$ 256,005,669 |
| h. Variable Life   |                |                |                |
| i. Variable Universal Life   |                |                |                |
| j. Miscellaneous Reserves  |                |                |                |
| (2) Not subject to discretionary withdrawal or no cash values:             |                |                |                |
| a. Term Policies without Cash Value  | XXX            | XXX            | \$ 88,628,926  |
| b. Accidental Death Benefits   | XXX            | XXX            | \$ 1,658,369   |
| c. Disability - Active Lives   | XXX            | XXX            | \$ 1,492,685   |
| d. Disability - Disabled Lives   | XXX            | XXX            | \$ 1,585,220   |
| e. Miscellaneous Reserves  | XXX            | XXX            | \$ 16,207,624  |
| (3) Total (gross: direct + assumed)  | \$ 258,817,156 | \$ 258,064,091 | \$ 421,654,750 |
| (4) Reinsurance ceded  | \$ 10,948,009  | \$ 10,948,009  | \$ 102,873,142 |
| (5) Total (net) (3) - (4)  | \$ 247,869,147 | \$ 247,116,082 | \$ 318,781,608 |
| B. Separate Account with Guarantees  |                |                |                |
| None   |                |                |                |
| C. Separate Account Nonguaranteed  |                |                |                |
| None   |                |                |                |
| D. Life & Accident & Health Annual Statement:                              |                |                |                |
| (1) Exhibit 5, Life Insurance Section, Total (net)                         |                |                | \$ 310,102,334 |
| (2) Exhibit 5, Accidental Death Benefits Section, Total (net)              |                |                | \$ -           |
| (3) Exhibit 5, Disability - Active Lives Section, Total (net)              |                |                | \$ 907,481     |
| (4) Exhibit 5, Disability - Disabled Lives Section, Total (net)            |                |                | \$ 918,030     |
| (5) Exhibit 5, Miscellaneous reserves Section, Total (net)                 |                |                | \$ 6,853,763   |
| (6) Subtotal   |                |                | \$ 318,781,608 |
| Separate Accounts Statement  |                |                |                |
| (7) Exhibit 3, Line 0199999, Column 2                                      |                |                |                |
| (8) Exhibit 3, Line 0499999, Column 2                                      |                |                |                |
| (9) Exhibit 3, Line 0599999, Column 2                                      |                |                |                |
| (10) Subtotal (Lines (7) through (9))                                      |                | \$ -           |                |
| (11) Combined Total (6) and (10))  |                | \$ 318,781,608 |                |



NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 34 Premium & Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected

A. Deferred and uncollected life insurance premiums and annuity considerations as of the end of current period, were as follows:

| Type                      | Gross         | Net of Loading |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) Industrial            |               |                |
| (2) Ordinary new business | \$ 953,190    | \$ 288,735     |
| (3) Ordinary renewal      | \$ 16,359,914 | \$ 19,652,148  |
| (4) Credit Life           |               |                |
| (5) Group Life            |               |                |
| (6) Group Annuity         |               |                |
| (7) Totals                | \$ 17,313,104 | \$ 19,940,883  |

NOTE 35 Separate Accounts

Not Applicable

NOTE 36 Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

Not Applicable



GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES  
GENERAL

1.1

Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? .....  
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1, 1A, 2 and 3.

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

1.2

If yes, did the reporting entity register and file with its domiciliary State Insurance Commissioner, Director or Superintendent, or with such regulatory official of the state of domicile of the principal insurer in the Holding Company System, a registration statement providing disclosure substantially similar to the standards adopted by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in its Model Insurance Holding Company System Regulatory Act and model regulations pertaining thereto, or is the reporting entity subject to standards and disclosure requirements substantially similar to those required by such Act and regulations? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

1.3

State Regulating? .....

OHIO

1.4

Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

1.5

If the response to 1.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group. ....

2.1

Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

2.2

If yes, date of change: .....

3.1

State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. ....

12/31/2018

3.2

State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. ....

12/31/2018

3.3

State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). ....

06/02/2020

3.4

By what department or departments?  
OHIO DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE .....

3.5

Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

3.6

Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

4.1

During the period covered by this statement, did any agent, broker, sales representative, non-affiliated sales/service organization or any combination thereof under common control (other than salaried employees of the reporting entity), receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.11 sales of new business? .....  
4.12 renewals? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

4.2

During the period covered by this statement, did any sales/service organization owned in whole or in part by the reporting entity or an affiliate, receive credit or commissions for or control a substantial part (more than 20 percent of any major line of business measured on direct premiums) of:  
4.21 sales of new business? .....  
4.22 renewals? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.1

Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? .....  
If yes, complete and file the merger history data file with the NAIC.

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

5.2

If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

|                     |                        |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1<br>Name of Entity | 2<br>NAIC Company Code | 3<br>State of Domicile |
|                     |                        |                        |

6.1

Has the reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

6.2

If yes, give full information: .....

7.1

Does any foreign (non-United States) person or entity directly or indirectly control 10% or more of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

7.2

If yes,  
7.21 State the percentage of foreign control; ..... %  
7.22 State the nationality(s) of the foreign person(s) or entity(s) or if the entity is a mutual or reciprocal, the nationality of its manager or attorney-in-fact; and identify the type of entity(s) (e.g., individual, corporation or government, manager or attorney in fact).

|                  |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 1<br>Nationality | 2<br>Type of Entity |
|                  |                     |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 8.1

Is the company a subsidiary of a depository institution holding company (DIHC) or a DIHC itself, regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 8.2

If the response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the DIHC.
- 8.3

Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 8.4

If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

| 1              | 2                      | 3   | 4   | 5    | 6   |
|----------------|------------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|
| Affiliate Name | Location (City, State) | FRB | OCC | FDIC | SEC |
|                |                        |     |     |      |     |

- 8.5

Is the reporting entity a depository institution holding company with significant insurance operations as defined by the Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System or a subsidiary of the reporting entity? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 8.6

If response to 8.5 is no, is the reporting entity a company or subsidiary of a company that has otherwise been made subject to the Federal Reserve Board's capital rule? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ] N/A [ ]
9.

What is the name and address of the independent certified public accountant or accounting firm retained to conduct the annual audit?  
KPMG LLP, 191 W. NATIONWIDE BLVD, SUITE 500, COLUMBUS OH 43215 .....
- 10.1

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions to the prohibited non-audit services provided by the certified independent public accountant requirements as allowed in Section 7H of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation (Model Audit Rule), or substantially similar state law or regulation? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 10.2

If the response to 10.1 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.3

Has the insurer been granted any exemptions related to the other requirements of the Annual Financial Reporting Model Regulation as allowed for in Section 18A of the Model Regulation, or substantially similar state law or regulation? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 10.4

If the response to 10.3 is yes, provide information related to this exemption:
- 10.5

Has the reporting entity established an Audit Committee in compliance with the domiciliary state insurance laws? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
- 10.6

If the response to 10.5 is no or n/a, please explain
11.

What is the name, address and affiliation (officer/employee of the reporting entity or actuary/consultant associated with an actuarial consulting firm) of the individual providing the statement of actuarial opinion/certification?  
JASON B. ADAMSON, CORPORATE ACTUARY .....
- 12.1

Does the reporting entity own any securities of a real estate holding company or otherwise hold real estate indirectly? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 12.11

Name of real estate holding company .....
- 12.12

Number of parcels involved .....
- 12.13

Total book/adjusted carrying value .....

\$ .....
- 12.2

If, yes provide explanation:
13.

FOR UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF ALIEN REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:
- 13.1

What changes have been made during the year in the United States manager or the United States trustees of the reporting entity?
- 13.2

Does this statement contain all business transacted for the reporting entity through its United States Branch on risks wherever located? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 13.3

Have there been any changes made to any of the trust indentures during the year? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 13.4

If answer to (13.3) is yes, has the domiciliary or entry state approved the changes? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]
- 14.1

Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? .....

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- a.

Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- b.

Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- c.

Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- d.

The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- e.

Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 14.11

If the response to 14.1 is No, please explain:
- 14.2

Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 14.21

If the response to 14.2 is yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 14.3

Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 14.31

If the response to 14.3 is yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 15.1

Is the reporting entity the beneficiary of a Letter of Credit that is unrelated to reinsurance where the issuing or confirming bank is not on the SVO Bank List?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 15.2

If the response to 15.1 is yes, indicate the American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number and the name of the issuing or confirming bank of the Letter of Credit and describe the circumstances in which the Letter of Credit is triggered.

| 1<br>American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number | 2<br><br>Issuing or Confirming Bank Name | 3<br><br>Circumstances That Can Trigger the Letter of Credit | 4<br><br>Amount |
|--|--|--|-----------------|
|  |  |  |                 |

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

16.

Is the purchase or sale of all investments of the reporting entity passed upon either by the board of directors or a subordinate committee thereof?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
17.

Does the reporting entity keep a complete permanent record of the proceedings of its board of directors and all subordinate committees thereof?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]
18.

Has the reporting entity an established procedure for disclosure to its board of directors or trustees of any material interest or affiliation on the part of any of its officers, directors, trustees or responsible employees that is in conflict with the official duties of such person?

Yes [ X ] No [ ]

FINANCIAL

19.

Has this statement been prepared using a basis of accounting other than Statutory Accounting Principles (e.g., Generally Accepted Accounting Principles)?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 20.1

Total amount loaned during the year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):

20.11 To directors or other officers

\$

20.12 To stockholders not officers

\$

20.13 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)

\$
- 20.2

Total amount of loans outstanding at the end of year (inclusive of Separate Accounts, exclusive of policy loans):

20.21 To directors or other officers

\$

20.22 To stockholders not officers

\$

20.23 Trustees, supreme or grand (Fraternal Only)

\$
- 21.1

Were any assets reported in this statement subject to a contractual obligation to transfer to another party without the liability for such obligation being reported in the statement?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 21.2

If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

21.21 Rented from others

\$

21.22 Borrowed from others

\$

21.23 Leased from others

\$

21.24 Other

\$
- 22.1

Does this statement include payments for assessments as described in the Annual Statement Instructions other than guaranty fund or guaranty association assessments?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 22.2

If answer is yes:

22.21 Amount paid as losses or risk adjustment

\$

22.22 Amount paid as expenses

\$

22.23 Other amounts paid

\$
- 23.1

Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 23.2

If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount:

\$
- 24.1

Does the insurer utilize third parties to pay agent commissions in which the amounts advanced by the third parties are not settled in full within 90 days?

Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 24.2

If the response to 24.1 is yes, identify the third-party that pays the agents and whether they are a related party.

| Name of Third-Party | Is the Third-Party Agent a Related Party (Yes/No) |
|---------------------|---|
|                     |   |

INVESTMENT

- 25.01

Were all the stocks, bonds and other securities owned December 31 of current year, over which the reporting entity has exclusive control, in the actual possession of the reporting entity on said date? (other than securities lending programs addressed in 25.03)

Yes [ X ] No [ ]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

25.02 If no, give full and complete information relating thereto

25.03 For securities lending programs, provide a description of the program including value for collateral and amount of loaned securities, and whether collateral is carried on or off-balance sheet. (an alternative is to reference Note 17 where this information is also provided)

25.04 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for conforming programs as outlined in the Risk-Based Capital Instructions. \$

25.05 For the reporting entity's securities lending program, report amount of collateral for other programs. \$

25.06 Does your securities lending program require 102% (domestic securities) and 105% (foreign securities) from the counterparty at the outset of the contract? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

25.07 Does the reporting entity non-admit when the collateral received from the counterparty falls below 100%? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

25.08 Does the reporting entity or the reporting entity 's securities lending agent utilize the Master Securities lending Agreement (MSLA) to conduct securities lending? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]

25.09 For the reporting entity's securities lending program state the amount of the following as of December 31 of the current year:

25.091 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2. \$ 0

25.092 Total book adjusted/carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2. \$ 0

25.093 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page. \$ 0

26.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds or other assets of the reporting entity owned at December 31 of the current year not exclusively under the control of the reporting entity, or has the reporting entity sold or transferred any assets subject to a put option contract that is currently in force? (Exclude securities subject to Interrogatory 21.1 and 25.03). Yes [ X ] No [ ]

26.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year:

26.21 Subject to repurchase agreements \$

26.22 Subject to reverse repurchase agreements \$

26.23 Subject to dollar repurchase agreements \$

26.24 Subject to reverse dollar repurchase agreements \$

26.25 Placed under option agreements \$

26.26 Letter stock or securities restricted as to sale - excluding FHLB Capital Stock \$

26.27 FHLB Capital Stock \$

26.28 On deposit with states \$ 2,511,544

26.29 On deposit with other regulatory bodies \$

26.30 Pledged as collateral - excluding collateral pledged to an FHLB \$

26.31 Pledged as collateral to FHLB - including assets backing funding agreements \$

26.32 Other \$

26.3 For category (26.26) provide the following:

| 1<br>Nature of Restriction | 2<br>Description | 3<br>Amount |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                            |                  |             |

27.1 Does the reporting entity have any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

27.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]  
If no, attach a description with this statement.

LINES 27.3 through 27.5: FOR LIFE/FRATERNAL REPORTING ENTITIES ONLY:

27.3 Does the reporting entity utilize derivatives to hedge variable annuity guarantees subject to fluctuations as a result of interest rate sensitivity? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

27.4 If the response to 27.3 is YES, does the reporting entity utilize:

27.41 Special accounting provision of SSAP No. 108 Yes [ ] No [ ]

27.42 Permitted accounting practice Yes [ ] No [ ]

27.43 Other accounting guidance Yes [ ] No [ ]

27.5 By responding YES to 27.41 regarding utilizing the special accounting provisions of SSAP No. 108, the reporting entity attests to the following:

The reporting entity has obtained explicit approval from the domiciliary state.

Hedging strategy subject to the special accounting provisions is consistent with the requirements of VM-21.

Actuarial certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy is incorporated within the establishment of VM-21 reserves and provides the impact of the hedging strategy within the Actuarial Guideline Conditional Tail Expectation Amount.

Financial Officer Certification has been obtained which indicates that the hedging strategy meets the definition of a Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy within VM-21 and that the Clearly Defined Hedging Strategy is the hedging strategy being used by the company in its actual day-to-day risk mitigation efforts.

28.1 Were any preferred stocks or bonds owned as of December 31 of the current year mandatorily convertible into equity, or, at the option of the issuer, convertible into equity? Yes [ ] No [ X ]

28.2 If yes, state the amount thereof at December 31 of the current year. \$

29. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook? Yes [ X ] No [ ]

29.01 For agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

| 1<br>Name of Custodian(s) | 2<br>Custodian's Address  |
|---------------------------|---|
| BNY Mellon                | 500 Grant Street One Mellon Center, Suite #1035, Pittsburgh, PA 15258 |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

29.02 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

| 1<br>Name(s) | 2<br>Location(s) | 3<br>Complete Explanation(s) |
|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|              |                  |                              |

29.03 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 29.01 during the current year?..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

29.04 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:

| 1<br>Old Custodian | 2<br>New Custodian | 3<br>Date of Change | 4<br>Reason |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                    |                    |                     |             |

29.05 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

| 1<br>Name of Firm or Individual         | 2<br>Affiliation |
|---|------------------|
| Conning Asset Management Co. ....       | U.....           |
| New England Asset Management, Inc. .... | U.....           |
| Voya Investment Management LLC ....     | U.....           |
|   |                  |

29.0597 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 29.05, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

29.0598 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 29.05, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

29.06 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 29.05 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

| 1   | 2                                       | 3                             | 4               | 5<br>Investment<br>Management<br>Agreement<br>(IMA) Filed |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Central Registration<br>Depository Number | Name of Firm or Individual              | Legal Entity Identifier (LEI) | Registered With |   |
| 107423 .....                              | Conning Asset Management Co. ....       | 254900312299B6776G77 .....    | SEC .....       | NO.....   |
| 105900 .....                              | New England Asset Management, Inc. .... | KUR85E5PS4GQFZTFC130 .....    | SEC .....       | NO.....   |
| 2882 .....                                | Voya Investment Management LLC ....     | MZJU01BGQ7J1KULQSB89 .....    | SEC .....       | NO.....   |
|   |   |                               |                 |   |

30.1 Does the reporting entity have any diversified mutual funds reported in Schedule D, Part 2 (diversified according to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) in the Investment Company Act of 1940 [Section 5(b)(1)])? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

30.2 If yes, complete the following schedule:

| 1<br>CUSIP #    | 2<br>Name of Mutual Fund | 3<br>Book/Adjusted<br>Carrying Value |
|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30.2999 - Total |                          | 0                                    |

30.3 For each mutual fund listed in the table above, complete the following schedule:

| 1                                      | 2   | 3<br>Amount of Mutual<br>Fund's Book/Adjusted<br>Carrying Value<br>Attributable to the<br>Holding | 4<br>Date of<br>Valuation |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| Name of Mutual Fund (from above table) | Name of Significant Holding of the<br>Mutual Fund |   |                           |
|  |   |   |                           |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

31. Provide the following information for all short-term and long-term bonds and all preferred stocks. Do not substitute amortized value or statement value for fair value.

|                             | 1                             | 2           | 3  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
|                             | Statement (Admitted)<br>Value | Fair Value  | Excess of Statement<br>over Fair Value (-), or<br>Fair Value over<br>Statement (+) |
| 31.1 Bonds .....            | 504,363,427                   | 561,641,220 | 57,277,793   |
| 31.2 Preferred stocks ..... | 0                             |             | 0  |
| 31.3 Totals                 | 504,363,427                   | 561,641,220 | 57,277,793   |

31.4 Describe the sources or methods utilized in determining the fair values:  
FAIR MARKET VALUES ARE OBTAINED USING AN EXTERNAL PRICING SERVICE, BNY MELLON; OR USING AN EXTERNAL INVESTMENT SERVICE, S&P. ....

32.1 Was the rate used to calculate fair value determined by a broker or custodian for any of the securities in Schedule D? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

32.2 If the answer to 32.1 is yes, does the reporting entity have a copy of the broker's or custodian's pricing policy (hard copy or electronic copy) for all brokers or custodians used as a pricing source? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

32.3 If the answer to 32.2 is no, describe the reporting entity's process for determining a reliable pricing source for purposes of disclosure of fair value for Schedule D:  
.....

33.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]

33.2 If no, list exceptions:  
.....

34. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated 5GI security:  
a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.  
b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.  
c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.  
Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

35. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:  
a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.  
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.  
c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.  
d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.  
Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

36. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:  
a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.  
b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.  
c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.  
d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.  
e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.  
f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.  
Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]

37. By rolling/renewing short-term or cash equivalent investments with continued reporting on Schedule DA, Part 1 or Schedule E Part 2 (identified through a code (%) in those investment schedules), the reporting entity is certifying to the following:  
a. The investment is a liquid asset that can be terminated by the reporting entity on the current maturity date.  
b. If the investment is with a nonrelated party or nonaffiliate, then it reflects an arms-length transaction with renewal completed at the discretion of all involved parties.  
c. If the investment is with a related party or affiliate, then the reporting entity has completed robust re-underwriting of the transaction for which documentation is available for regulator review.  
d. Short-term and cash equivalent investments that have been renewed/rolled from the prior period that do not meet the criteria in 37.a - 37.c are reported as long-term investments.  
Has the reporting entity rolled/renewed short-term or cash equivalent investments in accordance with these criteria? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

OTHER

38.1 Amount of payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus, if any? .....\$ .....30,500

38.2 List the name of the organization and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments to trade associations, service organizations and statistical or rating bureaus during the period covered by this statement.

| 1<br>Name        | 2<br>Amount Paid |
|------------------|------------------|
| A. M. Best ..... | 30,500           |
| .....            | .....            |

39.1 Amount of payments for legal expenses, if any? .....\$ .....26,556

39.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payments for legal expenses during the period covered by this statement.

| 1<br>Name                | 2<br>Amount Paid |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| DAVIS & HARMAN LLP ..... | 25,565           |
| .....                    | .....            |

40.1 Amount of payments for expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government, if any? .....\$ .....9,750

40.2 List the name of the firm and the amount paid if any such payment represented 25% or more of the total payment expenditures in connection with matters before legislative bodies, officers or departments of government during the period covered by this statement.

| 1<br>Name                               | 2<br>Amount Paid |
|---|------------------|
| American Council of Life Insurers ..... | 9,750            |
| .....                                   | .....            |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

Life, Accident and Health Companies/Fraternal Benefit Societies:

1.1

Does the reporting entity have any direct Medicare Supplement Insurance in force? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

1.2

If yes, indicate premium earned on U.S. business only .....

\$ .....

1.3

What portion of Item (1.2) is not reported on the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit? .....

\$ .....

1.31

Reason for excluding: .....

.....

1.4

Indicate amount of earned premium attributable to Canadian and/or Other Alien not included in Item (1.2) above. ....

\$ .....

1.5

Indicate total incurred claims on all Medicare Supplement insurance. ....

\$ .....0

1.6

Individual policies:

Most current three years:

1.61

Total premium earned .....

\$ .....0

1.62

Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....0

1.63

Number of covered lives .....

.....0

All years prior to most current three years

1.64

Total premium earned .....

\$ .....0

1.65

Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....0

1.66

Number of covered lives .....

.....0

1.7

Group policies:

Most current three years:

1.71

Total premium earned .....

\$ .....0

1.72

Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....0

1.73

Number of covered lives .....

.....0

All years prior to most current three years

1.74

Total premium earned .....

\$ .....0

1.75

Total incurred claims .....

\$ .....0

1.76

Number of covered lives .....

.....0

2.

Health Test:

1

Current Year

2

Prior Year

2.1

Premium Numerator .....

.....

.....

2.2

Premium Denominator .....

42,548,305

42,726,887

2.3

Premium Ratio (2.1/2.2) .....

0.000

0.000

2.4

Reserve Numerator .....

0

0

2.5

Reserve Denominator .....

504,432,989

502,908,063

2.6

Reserve Ratio (2.4/2.5) .....

0.000

0.000

3.1

Does this reporting entity have Separate Accounts? .....

Yes [ ] No [ X ]

3.2

If yes, has a Separate Accounts Statement been filed with this Department? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

3.3

What portion of capital and surplus funds of the reporting entity covered by assets in the Separate Accounts statement, is not currently distributable from the Separate Accounts to the general account for use by the general account? .....

\$ .....

3.4

State the authority under which Separate Accounts are maintained: .....

.....

3.5

Was any of the reporting entity's Separate Accounts business reinsured as of December 31? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

3.6

Has the reporting entity assumed by reinsurance any Separate Accounts business as of December 31? .....

Yes [ ] No [ ]

3.7

If the reporting entity has assumed Separate Accounts business, how much, if any, reinsurance assumed receivable for reinsurance of Separate Accounts reserve expense allowances is included as a negative amount in the liability for "Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net)"? .....

\$ .....

4.

For reporting entities having sold annuities to another insurer where the insurer purchasing the annuities has obtained a release of liability from the claimant (payee) as the result of the purchase of an annuity from the reporting entity only:

4.1

Amount of loss reserves established by these annuities during the current year: .....

\$ .....

4.2

List the name and location of the insurance company purchasing the annuities and the statement value on the purchase date of the annuities.

| 1                                  | 2   |
|------------------------------------|---|
|                                    | Statement Value on Purchase Date of Annuities (i.e., Present Value) |
| P&C Insurance Company And Location |   |
| .....                              | .....   |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

- 5.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 5.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date. ....\$
- 5.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 5.4 If yes, please provide the balance of funds administered as of the reporting date. ....\$
- 6.1 Are any of the captive affiliates reported on Schedule S, Part 3, authorized reinsurers? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ] N/A [ ]
- 6.2 If the answer to 6.1 is yes, please provide the following:

| 1<br>Company Name | 2<br>NAIC<br>Company<br>Code | 3<br>Domiciliary<br>Jurisdiction | 4<br>Reserve<br>Credit | Assets Supporting Reserve Credit |                          |            |
|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
|                   |                              |                                  |                        | 5<br>Letters of<br>Credit        | 6<br>Trust<br>Agreements | 7<br>Other |
|                   |                              |                                  |                        |                                  |                          |            |

7. Provide the following for individual ordinary life insurance\* policies (U.S. business only) for the current year (prior to reinsurance assumed or ceded):
- 7.1 Direct Premium Written .....\$ 49,578,171
- 7.2 Total Incurred Claims .....\$ 37,942,031
- 7.3 Number of Covered Lives .....80,411

| *Ordinary Life Insurance Includes  |
|--|
| Term (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app")       |
| Whole Life (whether full underwriting,limited underwriting,jet issue,"short form app") |
| Variable Life (with or without secondary guranteee)                                    |
| Universal Life (with or without secondary guranteee)                                   |
| Variable Universal Life (with or without secondary guranteee)                          |

8. Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 8.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

- 9.1 Are personnel or facilities of this reporting entity used by another entity or entities or are personnel or facilities of another entity or entities used by this reporting entity (except for activities such as administration of jointly underwritten group contracts and joint mortality or morbidity studies)? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 9.2 Net reimbursement of such expenses between reporting entities:
- 9.21 Paid .....\$ 0
- 9.22 Received .....\$ 0
- 10.1 Does the reporting entity write any guaranteed interest contracts? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 10.2 If yes, what amount pertaining to these lines is included in:
- 10.21 Page 3, Line 1 .....\$
- 10.22 Page 4, Line 1 .....\$
11. For stock reporting entities only:
- 11.1 Total amount paid in by stockholders as surplus funds since organization of the reporting entity: .....\$ 20,768,060
12. Total dividends paid stockholders since organization of the reporting entity:
- 12.11 Cash .....\$ 5,001,000
- 12.12 Stock .....\$ 0
- 13.1 Does the reporting entity reinsure any Workers' Compensation Carve-Out business defined as: ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
Reinsurance (including retrocessional reinsurance) assumed by life and health insurers of medical, wage loss and death  
benefits of the occupational illness and accident exposures, but not the employers liability exposures, of business originally  
written as workers' compensation insurance.
- 13.2 If yes, has the reporting entity completed the Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement to the Annual Statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]
- 13.3 If 13.1 is yes, the amounts of earned premiums and claims incurred in this statement are:
- |   | 1<br>Reinsurance<br>Assumed | 2<br>Reinsurance<br>Ceded | 3<br>Net<br>Retained |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 13.31 Earned premium                                  |                             |                           | 0                    |
| 13.32 Paid claims                                     |                             |                           | 0                    |
| 13.33 Claim liability and reserve (beginning of year) | 0                           | 0                         | 0                    |
| 13.34 Claim liability and reserve (end of year)       |                             |                           | 0                    |
| 13.35 Incurred claims                                 | 0                           | 0                         | 0                    |



GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES INTERROGATORIES

13.4 If reinsurance assumed included amounts with attachment points below \$1,000,000, the distribution of the amounts reported in Lines 13.31 and 13.34 for Column (1) are:

|       | Attachment Point    | 1<br>Earned Premium | 2<br>Claim Liability and Reserve |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 13.41 | <\$25,000           | .....               | .....                            |
| 13.42 | \$25,000 - 99,999   | .....               | .....                            |
| 13.43 | \$100,000 - 249,999 | .....               | .....                            |
| 13.44 | \$250,000 - 999,999 | .....               | .....                            |
| 13.45 | \$1,000,000 or more | .....               | .....                            |

13.5 What portion of earned premium reported in 13.31, Column 1 was assumed from pools? .....\$ .....

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

14. Is the reporting entity organized and conducted on the lodge system, with ritualistic form of work and representative form of government? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

15. How often are meetings of the subordinate branches required to be held?  
.....

16. How are the subordinate branches represented in the supreme or governing body?  
.....

17. What is the basis of representation in the governing body?  
.....

18.1 How often are regular meetings of the governing body held?  
.....

18.2 When was the last regular meeting of the governing body held? .....

18.3 When and where will the next regular or special meeting of the governing body be held?  
.....

18.4 How many members of the governing body attended the last regular meeting? .....

18.5 How many of the same were delegates of the subordinate branches? .....

19. How are the expenses of the governing body defrayed?  
.....

20. When and by whom are the officers and directors elected?  
.....

21. What are the qualifications for membership?  
.....

22. What are the limiting ages for admission?  
.....

23. What is the minimum and maximum insurance that may be issued on any one life?  
.....

24. Is a medical examination required before issuing a benefit certificate to applicants? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

25. Are applicants admitted to membership without filing an application with and becoming a member of a local branch by ballot and initiation? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

26.1 Are notices of the payments required sent to the members? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

26.2 If yes, do the notices state the purpose for which the money is to be used? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

27. What proportion of first and subsequent year's payments may be used for management expenses?

27.11 First Year .....%

27.12 Subsequent Years .....%

28.1 Is any part of the mortuary, disability, emergency or reserve fund, or the accretions from or payments for the same, used for expenses? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

28.2 If so, what amount and for what purpose? .....\$ .....

29.1 Does the reporting entity pay an old age disability benefit? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

29.2 If yes, at what age does the benefit commence? .....

30.1 Has the constitution or have the laws of the reporting entity been amended during the year? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

30.2 If yes, when?  
.....

31. Have you filed with this Department all forms of benefit certificates issued, a copy of the constitution and all of the laws, rules and regulations in force at the present time? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

32.1 State whether all or a portion of the regular insurance contributions were waived during the current year under premium-paying certificates on account of meeting attained age or membership requirements? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

32.2 If so, was an additional reserve included in Exhibit 5? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

32.3 If yes, explain  
.....

33.1 Has the reporting entity reinsured, amalgamated with, or absorbed any company, order, society, or association during the year? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

33.2 If yes, was there any contract agreement, or understanding, written or oral, expressed or implied, by means of which any officer, director, trustee, or any other person, or firm, corporation, society or association, received or is to receive any fee, commission, emolument, or compensation of any nature whatsoever in connection with, on an account of such reinsurance, amalgamation, absorption, or transfer of membership or funds? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ ]

34. Has any present or former officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or any other persons, or any firm, corporation, society or association, any claims of any nature whatsoever against this reporting entity, which is not included in the liabilities on Page 3 of this statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

35.1 Does the reporting entity have outstanding assessments in the form of liens against policy benefits that have increased surplus? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ]

35.2 If yes, what is the date of the original lien and the total outstanding balance of liens that remain in surplus?

| Date  | Outstanding Lien Amount |
|-------|-------------------------|
| ..... | .....                   |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

Show amounts in whole dollars only, no cents; show percentages to one decimal place, i.e. 17.6.  
\$000 omitted for amounts of life insurance

|  | 1<br>2021   | 2<br>2020   | 3<br>2019   | 4<br>2018   | 5<br>2017   |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Life Insurance in Force</b><br>(Exhibit of Life Insurance)  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 4) .....   | 1,565,941   | 1,562,189   | 1,560,530   | 1,561,645   | 1,550,342   |
| 2. Ordinary - term (Line 21, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 4) .....   | 4,999,234   | 4,969,929   | 5,000,931   | 4,969,920   | 4,896,420   |
| 3. Credit life (Line 21, Col. 6) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 4. Group, excluding FEGLI/SGLI (Line 21, Col. 9 less Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4) .....  | 279,553     | 282,411     | 276,598     | 281,159     | 163,520     |
| 5. Industrial (Line 21, Col. 2) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 6. FEGLI/SGLI (Lines 43 & 44, Col. 4) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 7. Total (Line 21, Col. 10) .....  | 6,844,728   | 6,814,530   | 6,838,059   | 6,812,725   | 6,610,282   |
| 7.1 Total in force for which VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserves are calculated .....  |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>New Business Issued</b><br>(Exhibit of Life Insurance)  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 8. Ordinary - whole life and endowment (Line 34, Col. 2) .....   | 73,513      | 65,615      | 83,946      | 93,016      | 89,556      |
| 9. Ordinary - term (Line 2, Col. 4, less Line 34, Col. 2) .....  | 339,256     | 281,936     | 344,091     | 355,820     | 374,217     |
| 10. Credit life (Line 2, Col. 6) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 11. Group (Line 2, Col. 9) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 12. Industrial (Line 2, Col. 2) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 13. Total (Line 2, Col. 10) .....  | 412,769     | 347,551     | 428,037     | 448,836     | 463,773     |
| <b>Premium Income - Lines of Business</b><br>(Exhibit 1 - Part 1)  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 14. Industrial life (Line 20.4, Col. 2) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 15.1 Ordinary-life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 3) .....   | 35,705,503  | 35,509,505  | 37,891,740  | 38,596,141  | 39,218,371  |
| 15.2 Ordinary-individual annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 4) .....   | 6,669,509   | 7,053,501   | 5,548,761   | 115,091,404 | (2,938,795) |
| 16. Credit life (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 5) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 17.1 Group life insurance (Line 20.4, Col. 6) .....  | 173,293     | 163,882     | 416,965     | 566,692     | 376,926     |
| 17.2 Group annuities (Line 20.4, Col. 7) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 18.1 A & H-group (Line 20.4, Col. 8) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 18.2 A & H-credit (group and individual) (Line 20.4, Col. 9) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 18.3 A & H-other (Line 20.4, Col. 10) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 19. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Line 20.4, Col. 11) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 20. Total .....  | 42,548,305  | 42,726,887  | 43,857,466  | 154,254,237 | 36,656,502  |
| <b>Balance Sheet (Pages 2 &amp; 3)</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 21. Total admitted assets excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 2, Line 26, Col. 3) .....   | 607,784,580 | 624,090,511 | 595,507,034 | 590,380,534 | 471,688,136 |
| 22. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Page 3, Line 26) .....   | 528,707,546 | 547,629,503 | 522,165,656 | 521,929,908 | 403,070,698 |
| 23. Aggregate life reserves (Page 3, Line 1) .....   | 505,136,555 | 504,360,125 | 500,732,497 | 501,876,426 | 382,355,842 |
| 23.1 Excess VM-20 deterministic/stochastic reserve over NPR related to Line 7.1 .....  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 24. Aggregate A & H reserves (Page 3, Line 2) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 25. Deposit-type contract funds (Page 3, Line 3) .....   | 669,932     | 734,990     | 768,699     | 760,664     | 946,412     |
| 26. Asset valuation reserve (Page 3, Line 24.01) .....   | 4,072,695   | 3,376,338   | 2,634,873   | 4,041,056   | 5,342,036   |
| 27. Capital (Page 3, Lines 29 and 30) .....  | 1,200,000   | 1,200,000   | 1,200,000   | 1,200,000   | 1,200,000   |
| 28. Surplus (Page 3, Line 37) .....  | 77,877,034  | 75,261,007  | 72,141,378  | 67,250,625  | 67,417,438  |
| <b>Cash Flow (Page 5)</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 29. Net Cash from Operations (Line 11) .....   | 3,325,243   | 6,723,431   | (204,266)   | 125,002,855 | 4,033,715   |
| <b>Risk-Based Capital Analysis</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 30. Total adjusted capital .....   | 83,783,761  | 80,440,446  | 76,685,069  | 73,157,977  | 74,582,804  |
| 31. Authorized control level risk - based capital .....  | 7,042,550   | 6,552,025   | 7,543,560   | 9,247,332   | 5,234,344   |
| <b>Percentage Distribution of Cash, Cash Equivalents and Invested Assets</b><br>(Page 2, Col. 3) (Line No. /Page 2, Line 12, Col. 3) x 100.0 |             |             |             |             |             |
| 32. Bonds (Line 1) .....   | 87.7        | 88.4        | 90.3        | 91.5        | 86.6        |
| 33. Stocks (Lines 2.1 and 2.2) .....   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 2.6         | 3.6         |
| 34. Mortgage loans on real estate(Lines 3.1 and 3.2 ) .....  | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 35. Real estate (Lines 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3) .....   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 36. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 5) .....   | 3.6         | 4.0         | 5.1         | 3.0         | 6.2         |
| 37. Contract loans (Line 6) .....  | 2.9         | 2.9         | 3.0         | 2.9         | 3.6         |
| 38. Derivatives (Page 2, Line 7) .....   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 39. Other invested assets (Line 8) .....   | 5.7         | 4.7         | 1.6         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 40. Receivables for securities (Line 9) .....  | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 41. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets (Line 10) .....  | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 42. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets (Line 11) .....  | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 43. Cash, cash equivalents and invested assets (Line 12) .....   | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0       |



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

FIVE-YEAR HISTORICAL DATA

(Continued)

|  | 1<br>2021   | 2<br>2020   | 3<br>2019   | 4<br>2018   | 5<br>2017   |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>Investments in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 44. Affiliated bonds (Schedule D Summary, Line 12, Col. 1) .....   |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 45. Affiliated preferred stocks (Schedule D Summary, Line 18, Col. 1) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 46. Affiliated common stocks (Schedule D Summary Line 24, Col. 1), .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 47. Affiliated short-term investments (subtotal included in Schedule DA Verification, Col. 5, Line 10) .....   |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 48. Affiliated mortgage loans on real estate .....   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 49. All other affiliated .....   | 255,926     | 286,894     | 305,751     | 306,334     | 176,594     |
| 50. Total of above Lines 44 to 49 .....  | 255,926     | 286,894     | 305,751     | 306,334     | 176,594     |
| 51. Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 44 to 49 above .....  |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Total Nonadmitted and Admitted Assets</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 52. Total nonadmitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 2) .....   | 2,607,765   | 3,161,506   | 4,025,425   | 3,578,094   | 1,915,415   |
| 53. Total admitted assets (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3) .....  | 607,784,580 | 624,090,511 | 595,507,034 | 590,380,534 | 471,688,136 |
| <b>Investment Data</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 54. Net investment income (Exhibit of Net Investment Income) .....   | 24,001,585  | 22,502,121  | 23,441,638  | 19,884,623  | 22,256,862  |
| 55. Realized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 34, Column 1 ) .....   | 6,177       | (20,536)    | 6,007,226   | 375,218     | 65,148      |
| 56. Unrealized capital gains (losses) (Page 4, Line 38, Column 1) .....  | (199,871)   | 387,925     | (4,236,944) | (1,370,186) | 2,329,492   |
| 57. Total of above Lines 54, 55 and 56 .....   | 23,807,891  | 22,869,510  | 25,211,920  | 18,889,654  | 24,651,502  |
| <b>Benefits and Reserve Increases (Page 6)</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 58. Total contract/certificate benefits - life (Lines 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15, Col. 1 minus Lines 10, 11,12, 13, 14 and 15, Cols. 6, 7 and 8) .....        | 51,266,662  | 46,316,607  | 52,772,316  | 38,403,256  | 44,770,101  |
| 59. Total contract/certificate benefits - A & H (Lines 13 & 14, Col. 6) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 60. Increase in life reserves - other than group and annuities (Line 19, Col. 2) .....   | 9,230,474   | 9,806,772   | 11,216,983  | 12,367,036  | 13,770,554  |
| 61. Increase in A & H reserves (Line 19, Col. 6) .....   |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 62. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members (Line 30, Col. 1) .....  | 1,248,420   | 1,184,073   | 1,395,623   | 1,314,340   | 1,236,586   |
| <b>Operating Percentages</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |
| 63. Insurance expense percent (Page 6, Col. 1, Lines 21, 22 & 23, less Line 6)/(Page 6, Col. 1, Line 1 plus Exhibit 7, Col. 2, Line 2) x 100.0 .....         | 20.6        | 26.9        | 27.1        | 4.8         | 27.2        |
| 64. Lapse percent (ordinary only) [(Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 14 & 15) / 1/2 (Exhibit of Life Insurance, Col. 4, Lines 1 & 21)] x 100.0 ..... | 5.7         | 5.8         | 6.0         | 5.5         | 4.9         |
| 65. A & H loss percent (Schedule H, Part 1, Lines 5 and 6, Col. 2) .....   | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 66. A & H cost containment percent (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 4, Col. 2) .....   |             | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| 67. A & H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses (Schedule H, Pt. 1, Line 10, Col. 2) .....   |             | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         | 0.0         |
| <b>A &amp; H Claim Reserve Adequacy</b>  |             |             |             |             |             |
| 68. Incurred losses on prior years' claims - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 2) .....  |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 69. Prior years' claim liability and reserve - group health (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 2) .....  |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 70. Incurred losses on prior years' claims-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.1 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....                                   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 71. Prior years' claim liability and reserve-health other than group (Schedule H, Part 3, Line 3.2 Col. 1 less Col. 2) .....                                 | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>Net Gains From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders/Members' Refunds and Federal Income Taxes by Lines of Business (Page 6.x, Line 33)</b>         |             |             |             |             |             |
| 72. Industrial life (Page 6.1, Col. 2) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 73. Ordinary - life (Page 6.1, Col. 1 less Cols. 2, 10 and 12) .....   | 36,180      | 1,060,081   | 53,674      | 2,449,989   | 1,112,103   |
| 74. Ordinary - individual annuities (Page 6, Col. 4) .....   | 2,694,638   | 1,225,133   | 1,395,019   | 1,983,776   | 1,704,638   |
| 75. Ordinary-supplementary contracts .....   | XXX         | XXX         | XXX         | 373,762     | 78,822      |
| 76. Credit life (Page 6.1, Col. 10 plus Page 6.2, Col. 7) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 77. Group life (Page 6.2, Col. 1 Less Cols. 7 and 9) .....   | (12,296)    | 90,151      | 286,210     | 419,778     | 280,088     |
| 78. Group annuities (Page 6, Col. 5) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 79. A & H-group (Page 6.5, Col. 3) .....   |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 80. A & H-credit (Page 6.5, Col. 10) .....   |             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 81. A & H-other (Page 6.5, Col. 1 less Cols. 3 and 10) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 82. Aggregate of all other lines of business (Page 6, Col. 8) .....  | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 83. Fraternal (Page 6, Col. 7) .....   | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| 84. Total (Page 6, Col. 1) .....   | 2,718,521   | 2,375,365   | 1,734,903   | 5,227,305   | 3,175,651   |

NOTE: If a party to a merger, have the two most recent years of this exhibit been restated due to a merger in compliance with the disclosure requirements of SSAP No. 3, Accounting Changes and Correction of Errors? Yes [        ] No [        ]

If no, please explain: .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance)

|   | Industrial         |                     | Ordinary           |                     | Credit Life (Group and Individual)                   |                     | Group         |                   |                     | 10<br>Total<br>Amount of Insurance |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | 1                  | 2                   | 3                  | 4                   | 5  | 6                   | Number of     |                   | 9                   |                                    |
|   | Number of Policies | Amount of Insurance | Number of Policies | Amount of Insurance | Number of Individual Policies and Group Certificates | Amount of Insurance | 7<br>Policies | 8<br>Certificates | Amount of Insurance |                                    |
| 1. In force end of prior year .....                                       | 0                  | 0                   | 82,796             | 6,532,119           | 0  | 0                   | 3             | 2,380             | 282,411             | 6,814,530                          |
| 2. Issued during year .....   |                    | 0                   | 2,546              | 412,769             |  | 0                   |               |                   | 0                   | 412,769                            |
| 3. Reinsurance assumed .....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 0                                  |
| 4. Revived during year .....  |                    |                     | 421                | 64,649              |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 64,649                             |
| 5. Increased during year (net) .....                                      |                    |                     |                    | 4,506               |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 4,506                              |
| 6. Subtotals, Lines 2 to 5 .....  | 0                  | 0                   | 2,967              | 481,925             | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 481,925                            |
| 7. Additions by dividends during year .....                               | XXX                |                     | XXX                | 3,466               | XXX  |                     | XXX           | XXX               |                     | 3,466                              |
| 8. Aggregate write-ins for increases .....                                | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |
| 9. Totals (Lines 1 and 6 to 8) .....                                      | 0                  | 0                   | 85,763             | 7,017,510           | 0  | 0                   | 3             | 2,380             | 282,411             | 7,299,921                          |
| Deductions during year:   |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 10. Death .....   |                    |                     | 1,946              | 37,067              |  |                     | XXX           | 8                 | 758                 | 37,825                             |
| 11. Maturity .....  |                    |                     | 3                  | 9                   |  |                     | XXX           |                   |                     | 9                                  |
| 12. Disability .....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     | XXX           |                   |                     | 0                                  |
| 13. Expiry .....  |                    |                     | 178                | 6,148               |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 6,148                              |
| 14. Surrender .....   |                    |                     | 1,112              | 52,960              |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 52,960                             |
| 15. Lapse .....   |                    |                     | 1,771              | 319,550             |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 319,550                            |
| 16. Conversion .....  |                    |                     | 121                | 22,404              |  |                     | XXX           | XXX               | XXX                 | 22,404                             |
| 17. Decreased (net) .....   |                    |                     | 221                | 14,197              |  |                     |               | 122               | 2,100               | 16,297                             |
| 18. Reinsurance .....   |                    |                     | 0                  | 0                   |  |                     |               |                   |                     | 0                                  |
| 19. Aggregate write-ins for decreases .....                               | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |
| 20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19) .....   | 0                  | 0                   | 5,352              | 452,334             | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 130               | 2,858               | 455,192                            |
| 21. In force end of year (b) (Line 9 minus Line 20) .....                 | 0                  | 0                   | 80,411             | 6,565,175           | 0  | 0                   | 3             | 2,250             | 279,553             | 6,844,728                          |
| 22. Reinsurance ceded end of year .....                                   | XXX                |                     | XXX                | 4,974,699           | XXX  |                     | XXX           | XXX               | 244,012             | 5,218,711                          |
| 23. Line 21 minus Line 22 .....   | XXX                | 0                   | XXX                | 1,590,476           | XXX  | (a) 0               | XXX           | XXX               | 35,541              | 1,626,018                          |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 0801. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 0802. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 0803. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 0898. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8 from overflow page .....  | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |
| 0899. TOTALS (Lines 0801 thru 0803 plus 0898) (Line 8 above) .....        | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |
| 1901. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 1902. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 1903. ....  |                    |                     |                    |                     |  |                     |               |                   |                     |                                    |
| 1998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 19 from overflow page ..... | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |
| 1999. TOTALS (Lines 1901 thru 1903 plus 1998) (Line 19 above) .....       | 0                  | 0                   | 0                  | 0                   | 0  | 0                   | 0             | 0                 | 0                   | 0                                  |

Life, Accident and Health Companies Only:

(a) Group \$ ..... ; Individual \$ .....

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

(b) Paid-up insurance included in the final totals of Line 21 (including additions to certificates) number of certificates ..... , Amount \$ .....

Additional accidental death benefits included in life certificates were in amount \$ ..... , Does the society collect any contributions from members for general expenses of the society under fully paid-up certificates?    Yes [    ]    No [    ]

If not, how are such expenses met?

.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF LIFE INSURANCE

(\$000 Omitted for Amounts of Life Insurance) (Continued)  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON INSURANCE IN FORCE END OF YEAR

|                                    | Industrial              |                          | Ordinary                |                          |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                    | 1<br>Number of Policies | 2<br>Amount of Insurance | 3<br>Number of Policies | 4<br>Amount of Insurance |
| 24. Additions by dividends .....   | XXX                     |                          | XXX                     | 3,466                    |
| 25. Other paid-up insurance .....  |                         |                          | 9,517                   | 96,503                   |
| 26. Debit ordinary insurance ..... | XXX                     | XXX                      |                         |                          |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON ORDINARY INSURANCE

| Term Insurance Excluding Extended Term Insurance | Issued During Year<br>(Included in Line 2) |                          | In Force End of Year<br>(Included in Line 21) |                          |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
|  | 1<br>Number of Policies                    | 2<br>Amount of Insurance | 3<br>Number of Policies                       | 4<br>Amount of Insurance |
| 27. Term policies - decreasing .....             |  |                          | 631   | 30,278                   |
| 28. Term policies - other .....                  | 695  | 337,774                  | 16,432  | 4,794,991                |
| 29. Other term insurance - decreasing .....      | XXX  |                          | XXX   | 19,315                   |
| 30. Other term insurance .....                   | XXX  | 1,482                    | XXX   | 128,430                  |
| 31. Totals (Lines 27 to 30) .....                | 695  | 339,256                  | 17,063  | 4,973,014                |
| Reconciliation to Lines 2 and 21:                |  |                          |   |                          |
| 32. Term additions .....                         | XXX  |                          | XXX   |                          |
| 33. Totals, extended term insurance .....        | XXX  | XXX                      | 1,295   | 26,220                   |
| 34. Totals, whole life and endowment .....       | 1,851                                      | 73,513                   | 62,053  | 1,565,941                |
| 35. Totals (Lines 31 to 34) .....                | 2,546                                      | 412,769                  | 80,411  | 6,565,175                |

CLASSIFICATION OF AMOUNT OF INSURANCE BY PARTICIPATING STATUS

|  | Issued During Year<br>(Included in Line 2) |                    | In Force End of Year<br>(Included in Line 21) |                    |
|--|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
|  | 1<br>Non-Participating                     | 2<br>Participating | 3<br>Non-Participating                        | 4<br>Participating |
| 36. Industrial .....                         |  |                    |   |                    |
| 37. Ordinary .....                           | 393,109                                    | 19,661             | 6,149,130                                     | 416,045            |
| 38. Credit Life (Group and Individual) ..... |  |                    |   |                    |
| 39. Group .....                              |  |                    | 279,553                                       |                    |
| 40. Totals (Lines 36 to 39) .....            | 393,109                                    | 19,661             | 6,428,682                                     | 416,045            |

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CREDIT LIFE AND GROUP INSURANCE

|  | Credit Life   |                          | Group                       |                          |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | 1<br>Number of Individual<br>Policies and Group<br>Certificates | 2<br>Amount of Insurance | 3<br>Number of Certificates | 4<br>Amount of Insurance |
| 41. Amount of insurance included in Line 2 ceded to other companies .....                              | XXX   |                          | XXX                         |                          |
| 42. Number in force end of year if the number under shared groups is counted on a pro-rata basis ..... |   | XXX                      | 2,250                       | XXX                      |
| 43. Federal Employees' Group Life Insurance included in Line 21 .....                                  |   |                          |                             |                          |
| 44. Servicemen's Group Life Insurance included in Line 21 .....  |   |                          |                             |                          |
| 45. Group Permanent Insurance included in Line 21 .....  |   |                          |                             |                          |

ADDITIONAL ACCIDENTAL DEATH BENEFITS

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| 46. Amount of additional accidental death benefits in force end of year under ordinary policies ..... | 235,122 |
|---|---------|

BASIS OF CALCULATION OF ORDINARY TERM INSURANCE

|  |
|--|
| 47. State basis of calculation of (47.1) decreasing term insurance contained in Family Income, Mortgage Protection, etc., policies and riders and of (47.2) term insurance on wife and children under Family, Parent and Children, etc., policies and riders included above. |
| 47.1 ACTUAL CURRENT FACE AMOUNT .....  |
| 47.2 0 .....   |

POLICIES WITH DISABILITY PROVISIONS

| Disability Provisions       | Industrial                 |                          | Ordinary                   |                          | Credit                     |                          | Group                               |                             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                             | 1<br>Number of<br>Policies | 2<br>Amount of Insurance | 3<br>Number of<br>Policies | 4<br>Amount of Insurance | 5<br>Number of<br>Policies | 6<br>Amount of Insurance | 7<br>Number of<br>Certi-<br>ficates | 8<br>Amount of Ins<br>rance |
| 48. Waiver of Premium ..... |                            |                          | 5,204                      | 631,673                  |                            |                          | 2,100                               | 278,508                     |
| 49. Disability Income ..... |                            |                          |                            |                          |                            |                          |                                     |                             |
| 50. Extended Benefits ..... |                            |                          | XXX                        | XXX                      |                            |                          |                                     |                             |
| 51. Other .....             |                            |                          |                            |                          |                            |                          |                                     |                             |
| 52. Total .....             | 0                          | (a) 0                    | 5,204                      | (a) 631,673              | 0                          | (a) 0                    | 2,100                               | (a) 278,508                 |

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

EXHIBIT OF NUMBER OF POLICIES, CONTRACTS, CERTIFICATES, INCOME PAYABLE AND ACCOUNT VALUES IN FORCE FOR SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS, ANNUITIES, ACCIDENT & HEALTH AND OTHER POLICIES

| SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS                             |                                   |                                       |                                   |                                       |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|   | Ordinary                          |                                       | Group                             |                                       |
|   | 1<br>Involving Life Contingencies | 2<br>Not Involving Life Contingencies | 3<br>Involving Life Contingencies | 4<br>Not Involving Life Contingencies |
| 1. In force end of prior year .....                 | 309                               | 39                                    | 0                                 | 0                                     |
| 2. Issued during year .....                         | 9                                 | 7                                     |                                   |                                       |
| 3. Reinsurance assumed .....                        |                                   |                                       |                                   |                                       |
| 4. Increased during year (net) .....                |                                   | 16                                    |                                   |                                       |
| 5. Total (Lines 1 to 4) .....                       | 318                               | 62                                    | 0                                 | 0                                     |
| Deductions during year:                             |                                   |                                       |                                   |                                       |
| 6. Decreased (net) .....                            | 25                                |                                       |                                   |                                       |
| 7. Reinsurance ceded .....                          |                                   |                                       |                                   |                                       |
| 8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....                     | 25                                | 0                                     | 0                                 | 0                                     |
| 9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8) ..... | 293                               | 62                                    | 0                                 | 0                                     |
| 10. Amount on deposit .....                         | 9,342,439                         | (a) 237,016                           |                                   | (a)                                   |
| 11. Income now payable .....                        | 293                               | 62                                    |                                   |                                       |
| 12. Amount of income payable .....                  | (a) 893,516                       | (a) 192,207                           | (a)                               | (a)                                   |

| ANNUITIES   |                |                 |                |                   |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
|   | Ordinary       |                 | Group          |                   |
|   | 1<br>Immediate | 2<br>Deferred   | 3<br>Contracts | 4<br>Certificates |
| 1. In force end of prior year .....                 | 131            | 4,597           | 0              | 0                 |
| 2. Issued during year .....                         | 3              | 100             |                |                   |
| 3. Reinsurance assumed .....                        |                |                 |                |                   |
| 4. Increased during year (net) .....                |                |                 |                |                   |
| 5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....                      | 134            | 4,697           | 0              | 0                 |
| Deductions during year:                             |                |                 |                |                   |
| 6. Decreased (net) .....                            | 7              | 375             |                |                   |
| 7. Reinsurance ceded .....                          |                |                 |                |                   |
| 8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....                     | 7              | 375             | 0              | 0                 |
| 9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8) ..... | 127            | 4,322           | 0              | 0                 |
| Income now payable:                                 |                |                 |                |                   |
| 10. Amount of income payable .....                  | (a) 687,998    | XXX             | XXX            | (a)               |
| Deferred fully paid:                                |                |                 |                |                   |
| 11. Account balance .....                           | XXX            | (a) 116,858,718 | XXX            | (a)               |
| Deferred not fully paid:                            |                |                 |                |                   |
| 12. Account balance .....                           | XXX            | (a) 53,782,497  | XXX            | (a)               |

| ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE                        |                   |                        |               |                        |               |                        |
|--|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
|  | Group             |                        | Credit        |                        | Other         |                        |
|  | 1<br>Certificates | 2<br>Premiums in Force | 3<br>Policies | 4<br>Premiums in Force | 5<br>Policies | 6<br>Premiums in Force |
| 1. In force end of prior year .....                  |                   |                        |               |                        |               |                        |
| 2. Issued during year .....                          |                   |                        |               |                        |               |                        |
| 3. Reinsurance assumed .....                         |                   |                        |               |                        |               |                        |
| 4. Increased during year (net) .....                 |                   | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |
| 5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....                       |                   | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |
| Deductions during year:                              |                   |                        |               |                        |               |                        |
| 6. Conversions .....                                 |                   | XXX                    | XXX           | XXX                    | XXX           | XXX                    |
| 7. Decreased (net) .....                             |                   | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |
| 8. Reinsurance ceded .....                           |                   | XXX                    |               |                        |               | XXX                    |
| 9. Totals (Lines 6 to 8) .....                       |                   | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |               | XXX                    |
| 10. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 9) ..... |                   | (a)                    |               | (a)                    |               | (a)                    |

| DEPOSIT FUNDS AND DIVIDEND ACCUMULATIONS            |                         |     |                                  |
|---|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|
|   | 1                       |     | 2                                |
|   | Deposit Funds Contracts |     | Dividend Accumulations Contracts |
| 1. In force end of prior year .....                 | 156                     |     | 116                              |
| 2. Issued during year .....                         |                         |     |                                  |
| 3. Reinsurance assumed .....                        |                         |     |                                  |
| 4. Increased during year (net) .....                |                         |     |                                  |
| 5. Totals (Lines 1 to 4) .....                      | 156                     |     | 116                              |
| Deductions During Year:                             |                         |     |                                  |
| 6. Decreased (net) .....                            |                         |     |                                  |
| 7. Reinsurance ceded .....                          |                         |     |                                  |
| 8. Totals (Lines 6 and 7) .....                     | 0                       |     | 0                                |
| 9. In force end of year (line 5 minus line 8) ..... | 156                     |     | 116                              |
| 10. Amount of account balance .....                 | (a) 326,411             | (a) | 111,568                          |

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
**SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS (b)**

Allocated by States and Territories

| States, Etc.         |  |     | 1   | Life Contracts |           | Direct Business Only |   |            |        |
|----------------------|--|-----|-----|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---|------------|--------|
|                      |  |     |     | 2              | 3         | 4                    | 5 | 6          | 7      |
|                      |  |     |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 1.                   | Alabama  | AL  | N   | 57,863         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 57,863     | 0      |
| 2.                   | Alaska   | AK  | N   | 8,604          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 8,604      | 0      |
| 3.                   | Arizona  | AZ  | N   | 86,244         | 7,006     | 0                    | 0 | 93,250     | 0      |
| 4.                   | Arkansas   | AR  | L   | 9,698          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 9,698      | 0      |
| 5.                   | California   | CA  | N   | 74,599         | 6,000     | 0                    | 0 | 80,599     | 0      |
| 6.                   | Colorado   | CO  | N   | 27,422         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 27,422     | 0      |
| 7.                   | Connecticut  | CT  | N   | 11,997         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 11,997     | 0      |
| 8.                   | Delaware   | DE  | N   | 20,463         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 20,463     | 0      |
| 9.                   | District of Columbia   | DC  | N   | 3,523          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 3,523      | 0      |
| 10.                  | Florida  | FL  | L   | 923,970        | 131,465   | 0                    | 0 | 1,055,435  | 0      |
| 11.                  | Georgia  | GA  | L   | 1,142,257      | 19,560    | 0                    | 0 | 1,161,817  | 0      |
| 12.                  | Hawaii   | HI  | N   | 7,376          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 7,376      | 0      |
| 13.                  | Idaho  | ID  | N   | 1,059          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 1,059      | 0      |
| 14.                  | Illinois   | IL  | L   | 253,597        | 600       | 0                    | 0 | 254,197    | 0      |
| 15.                  | Indiana  | IN  | L   | 3,080,305      | 855,375   | 0                    | 0 | 3,935,680  | 0      |
| 16.                  | Iowa   | IA  | L   | 93,489         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 93,489     | 0      |
| 17.                  | Kansas   | KS  | N   | 9,164          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 9,164      | 0      |
| 18.                  | Kentucky   | KY  | L   | 3,698,905      | 134,965   | 0                    | 0 | 3,833,870  | 0      |
| 19.                  | Louisiana  | LA  | N   | 14,170         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 14,170     | 0      |
| 20.                  | Maine  | ME  | N   | 4,340          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 4,340      | 0      |
| 21.                  | Maryland   | MD  | N   | 73,721         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 73,721     | 0      |
| 22.                  | Massachusetts  | MA  | L   | 24,671         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 24,671     | 0      |
| 23.                  | Michigan   | MI  | L   | 3,891,673      | 278,691   | 0                    | 0 | 4,170,364  | 0      |
| 24.                  | Minnesota  | MN  | L   | 185,488        | 5,000     | 0                    | 0 | 190,488    | 0      |
| 25.                  | Mississippi  | MS  | N   | 38,582         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 38,582     | 0      |
| 26.                  | Missouri   | MO  | L   | 39,642         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 39,642     | 0      |
| 27.                  | Montana  | MT  | N   | 6,801          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 6,801      | 0      |
| 28.                  | Nebraska   | NE  | L   | 33,305         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 33,305     | 0      |
| 29.                  | Nevada   | NV  | N   | 24,173         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 24,173     | 0      |
| 30.                  | New Hampshire  | NH  | L   | 4,059          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 4,059      | 0      |
| 31.                  | New Jersey   | NJ  | N   | 45,502         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 45,502     | 0      |
| 32.                  | New Mexico   | NM  | N   | 13,097         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 13,097     | 0      |
| 33.                  | New York   | NY  | N   | 86,846         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 86,846     | 0      |
| 34.                  | North Carolina   | NC  | N   | 185,729        | 6,600     | 0                    | 0 | 192,329    | 7,730  |
| 35.                  | North Dakota   | ND  | N   | 3,393          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 3,393      | 0      |
| 36.                  | Ohio   | OH  | L   | 20,663,937     | 3,641,823 | 0                    | 0 | 24,305,760 | 8,875  |
| 37.                  | Oklahoma   | OK  | N   | 19,972         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 19,972     | 0      |
| 38.                  | Oregon   | OR  | N   | 8,386          | 550       | 0                    | 0 | 8,936      | 0      |
| 39.                  | Pennsylvania   | PA  | L   | 7,482,064      | 1,269,118 | 0                    | 0 | 8,751,182  | 0      |
| 40.                  | Rhode Island   | RI  | L   | 1,439          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 1,439      | 0      |
| 41.                  | South Carolina   | SC  | L   | 570,183        | 18,228    | 0                    | 0 | 588,411    | 0      |
| 42.                  | South Dakota   | SD  | N   | 1,270          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 1,270      | 0      |
| 43.                  | Tennessee  | TN  | L   | 1,390,153      | 1,200     | 0                    | 0 | 1,391,353  | 0      |
| 44.                  | Texas  | TX  | N   | 120,057        | 700       | 0                    | 0 | 120,757    | 0      |
| 45.                  | Utah   | UT  | N   | 3,934          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 3,934      | 0      |
| 46.                  | Vermont  | VT  | N   | 549            | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 549        | 0      |
| 47.                  | Virginia   | VA  | L   | 502,769        | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 502,769    | 0      |
| 48.                  | Washington   | WA  | N   | 20,345         | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 20,345     | 0      |
| 49.                  | West Virginia  | WV  | L   | 2,511,755      | 180,603   | 0                    | 0 | 2,692,358  | 0      |
| 50.                  | Wisconsin  | WI  | L   | 1,358,380      | 112,025   | 0                    | 0 | 1,470,405  | 0      |
| 51.                  | Wyoming  | WY  | N   | 3,098          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 3,098      | 0      |
| 52.                  | American Samoa   | AS  | N   |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 53.                  | Guam   | GU  | N   |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 54.                  | Puerto Rico  | PR  | N   | 1,621          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 1,621      | 0      |
| 55.                  | U.S. Virgin Islands  | VI  | N   | 373            | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 373        | 0      |
| 56.                  | Northern Mariana Islands   | MP  | N   |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 57.                  | Canada   | CAN | N   | 2,344          | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 2,344      | 0      |
| 58.                  | Aggregate Other Alien  | OT  | XXX | (56)           | 0         | 0                    | 0 | (56)       | 0      |
| 59.                  | Subtotal   | XXX |     | 48,848,300     | 6,669,509 | 0                    | 0 | 55,517,809 | 16,605 |
| 90.                  | Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans                             | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 91.                  | Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities               | XXX |     | 1,031,369      |           |                      |   | 1,031,369  |        |
| 92.                  | Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period             | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 93.                  | Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions | XXX |     | 153,824        |           |                      |   | 153,824    |        |
| 94.                  | Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State                                      | XXX |     | 0              | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 0          | 0      |
| 95.                  | Totals (Direct Business)   | XXX |     | 50,033,493     | 6,669,509 | 0                    | 0 | 56,703,002 | 16,605 |
| 96.                  | Plus reinsurance assumed   | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   | 0          |        |
| 97.                  | Totals (All Business)  | XXX |     | 50,033,493     | 6,669,509 | 0                    | 0 | 56,703,002 | 16,605 |
| 98.                  | Less reinsurance ceded   | XXX |     | 14,316,262     |           |                      |   | 14,316,262 |        |
| 99.                  | Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded   | XXX |     | 35,717,231     | 6,669,509 | (c)                  | 0 | 42,386,740 | 16,605 |
| DETAILS OF WRITE-INS |  |     |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 58001.               | Phillipines  | XXX |     | (222)          |           |                      |   | (222)      |        |
| 58002.               | United Kingdom   | XXX |     | 166            |           |                      |   | 166        |        |
| 58003.               |  | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 58998.               | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page                          | XXX |     | 0              | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 0          | 0      |
| 58999.               | Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)                           | XXX |     | (56)           | 0         | 0                    | 0 | (56)       | 0      |
| 9401.                |  | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 9402.                |  | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 9403.                |  | XXX |     |                |           |                      |   |            |        |
| 9498.                | Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page                          | XXX |     | 0              | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 0          | 0      |
| 9499.                | Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)                              | XXX |     | 0              | 0         | 0                    | 0 | 0          | 0      |

(a) Active Status Counts:  
L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG.....21 R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs.....0  
E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state.....0 Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer.....0  
N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state.....36

(b) Explanation of basis of allocation by states, etc., of premiums and annuity considerations  
ADDRESS OF INSURED DETERMINES STATE TO WHICH PREMIUMS ARE ALLOCATED

(c) Column 4 should balance with Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10, or with Schedule H, Part 1, Line 1, indicate which: Exhibit 1, Lines 6.4, 10.4, and 16.4, Cols. 8, 9, 10.



# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE ENCOVA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

## SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART





